

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

DANIEL C. ROPER, SECRETARY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, DIRECTOR



MORTALITY STATISTICS

1934

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

RATE TABLES AND GENERAL TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES
WITH SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICS FOR HAWAII, PUERTO
RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

DR. HALBERT L. DUNN

Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1936

**REPORTS ON BIRTH AND MORTALITY STATISTICS
ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text and text tables, summary, rate, and general tables of births in the United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.

MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text, and text tables, rate, and general tables of deaths in the United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

CONTENTS

MAP

Growth of the registration area for deaths: 1880 to 1934 -----		Page 2
--	--	-----------

INTRODUCTION

	Page		Page
Extent of the registration area in 1934 -----	3	Comparison of each International List title with corresponding number of letter code of selected lists -----	5
Growth of the registration area, 1880 to 1934 -----	3	Selected causes and corresponding International List numbers -----	8
Comparison with earlier reports -----	4	Deaths from all motor-vehicle accidents in the registration area of the United States: 1931 - 1934 -----	9
Comparison of the International and special lists of causes of death -----	4	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars): 1931 - 1934 -----	11
Motor-vehicle accidents -----	4		
Death rates of foreign countries -----	5		

RATE TABLE

Table I.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause and death rate per 100,000 population in the United States: 1933 and 1934 -----		14
--	--	----

Note.— In the 1922 and earlier annual reports on Mortality Statistics are tables which contain death rates per 100,000 population from important causes in each registration state and city, and from each cause in cities and rural districts. Beginning with 1923 these statistics are in manuscript only.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) by month: 1934 ----- Deaths in the United States and in cities and rural districts of each state. (Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are retained in manuscript.)		21
Table 2.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) by color or race: 1934 ----- Deaths of Whites, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and Other races, in the United States and in cities and rural districts of each state. (Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are retained in manuscript.)		24
Table 3.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) by color and age: 1934 ----- Deaths of white and colored, under 1 year of age, 1 to 4 years, and by 5-year age periods, in the United States, and in cities and rural districts of each state. (Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are retained in manuscript.)		26
Table 4.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) by age, color or race, and sex: 1934 ----- Deaths of Whites, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and Other races, by sex, under 1 year of age, 1 to 4 years, and by 5-year age periods, in the United States, the total registration states of 1920, and each state.		36
Table 5.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) by color from selected causes: 1934 ----- Deaths from 33 causes, in the United States, for states, by groups of cities and rural districts, and for individual cities with a population of 10,000 or more in 1930.		50
Table 6.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause, in each state, by cities and rural districts: 1934 -----		96
Table 7.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause, by sex, color or race, and age, in the United States: 1934 ----- Deaths by single years under 5 years, and by 5-year age periods.		160
Table 8.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) of Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and minor races, from each cause, by sex, in the United States: 1934 -----		214
Table 9.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from selected causes, by age, in states and large cities: 1934 ----- Deaths by single years under 5 years, and by 5-year age periods, in states, and in cities with a population of 10,000 or more on April 1, 1930.		218
Table 10.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from selected causes, by month, in each state: 1934 -----		285

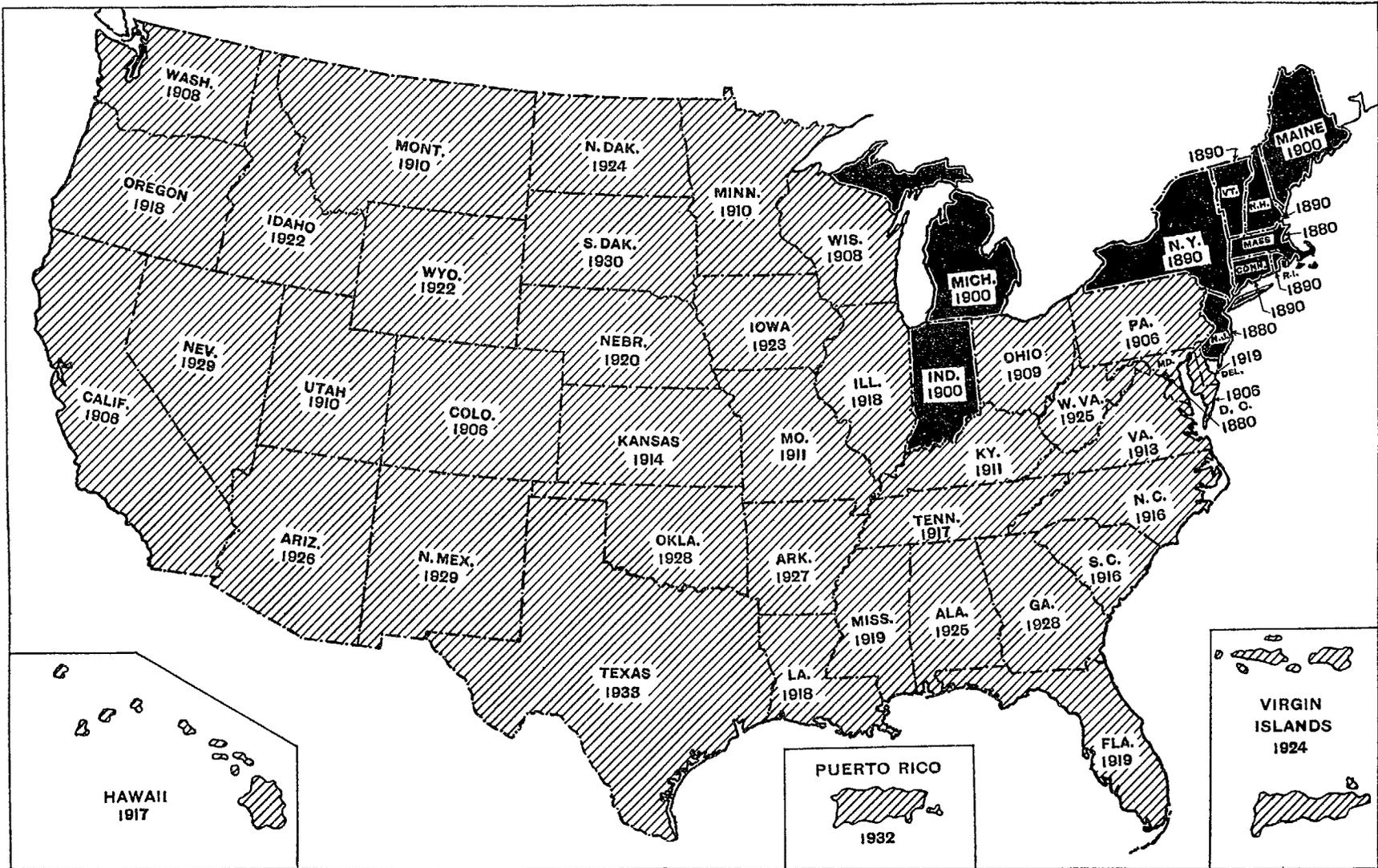
SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii -----		307
Puerto Rico -----		307
Virgin Islands -----		307

MORTALITY STATISTICS
1934

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1880 TO 1934

2



ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES, 1900

STATES ADDED SINCE 1900

MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1934

INTRODUCTION

This report for the calendar year 1934 is the thirty-fifth annual report on Mortality Statistics published by the Bureau of the Census. It relates to the United States, the Territory of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The data are compiled from transcripts of certificates of death received from the registration authorities of the states and other areas. It makes available detailed figures concerning deaths in individual states and in cities with a population of 10,000 or more, including classifications by sex, color or race, and age, and by cause of death according to the International Classification of Causes of Death. The report was prepared under the direction of Dr. Halbert L. Dunn, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, assisted by Dr. John Collinson, Assistant Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics.

EXTENT OF THE REGISTRATION AREA IN 1934

The registration area in 1934 embraced all the states, the District of Columbia, the Territory of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. These areas were admitted on the basis of approximately complete registration of deaths (at least 90 percent of all deaths) and when the data at hand showed that the deaths were recorded properly under adequate registration laws. Since 1930 the continental area has been complete, with the exception of Texas, which has been represented by eight of the larger cities. In 1933 Texas entered as a full registration State, and the reports will deal henceforth with continental United States and the above outlying areas.

The estimated population of the United States in 1934 was 126,626,000. In this population there were 1,396,903 deaths representing a rate of 11.0 per 1,000 estimated population.

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA : 1880 TO 1934

The first mortality statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850, and were for the entire United States of that time. These statistics were based on data col-

STATE	Year	STATE	Year
Massachusetts	1880	Kansas	1914
New Jersey		North Carolina ⁶	1916
Dist. of Columbia ²	1890	South Carolina	1917
Connecticut		Tennessee	1917
Delaware ³	1900	Illinois	1919
Delaware ³		Louisiana	1918
New Hampshire	1906	Oregon	1918
New York		Florida	1919
Rhode Island	1906	Delaware ³	1919
Vermont		Mississippi	1920
Maine	1906	Nebraska	1920
Michigan		Georgia ⁷	1922
Indiana	1906	Idaho	1922
California		Wyoming	1923
Colorado	1906	Iowa	1923
Maryland		North Dakota	1924
Pennsylvania	1906	Alabama	1927
Pennsylvania		West Virginia	1925
South Dakota ⁴	1906	Arizona	1926
Washington		Arkansas	1927
Wisconsin	1908	Georgia ⁸	1928
Ohio		Oklahoma	1928
Minnesota	1909	Montana	1928
Minnesota		Nevada	1929
Montana	1910	Oklahoma	1928
North Carolina ⁵		New Mexico	1929
Utah	1911	South Dakota ⁴	1930
Kentucky		Texas	1933
Missouri	1913		
Virginia			

¹Census year ending May 31.
²Included in states.
³Dropped from area in the census year 1900, readmitted in 1919.
⁴Dropped from the area in 1910, readmitted in 1930.
⁵Included only municipalities with a population of 1,000 or more in 1900; these represented only about 16 percent of the total population.
⁶The remainder of the State of North Carolina was added to the registration area in 1916. (See note 5.)
⁷Dropped from the area in 1925 when the State registration law was declared unconstitutional.
⁸The State was readmitted to the area in 1928 under a new State registration law. (See note 7.)

lected at the decennial census of that year; such decennial collections of similar statistics were continued by census enumerators through 1900. In 1880, however, a registration area for deaths was established. For that year, as well as for 1890 and 1900, mortality returns were received from the states and cities included in the area, as well as from returns by enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area in the United States began with the calendar year 1900.

Table A shows the states which were included in the area from 1880 to 1934. In each year until 1933 there were also included a number of registration cities in nonregistration states. The Territory of Hawaii was added in 1917, the Virgin Islands in 1924, and Puerto Rico in 1932.

Table B shows the growth of the registration area in population and land area from 1880 to 1934.

CALENDAR YEAR	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES		REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES			
	Estimated population, July 1	Land Area (square miles)	Estimated population, July 1		Land area	
			Number	Percent of total	Square miles	Percent of total
1934...	126,626,000	2,973,776	126,626,000	100.0	2,973,776	100.0
1933...	125,693,000	2,973,776	125,693,000	100.0	2,973,776	100.0
1932...	124,822,000	2,973,776	120,122,200	96.3	2,711,619	91.2
1931...	124,070,000	2,973,776	119,421,000	96.3	2,711,619	91.2
1930 ¹ ...	123,191,000	2,973,776	118,560,800	96.2	2,711,615	91.2
1929...	121,525,423	2,973,776	116,517,515	95.7	2,654,743	89.6
1928...	119,861,607	2,973,776	114,858,516	95.3	2,402,453	80.8
1927...	118,195,785	2,973,776	109,177,568	91.5	2,274,398	76.5
1926...	116,531,963	2,973,776	104,938,301	90.1	2,221,692	74.7
1925...	114,867,141	2,973,776	102,951,999	89.6	2,109,072	70.9
1924...	113,202,319	2,973,776	100,082,062	88.4	2,091,456	70.3
1923...	111,537,497	2,973,776	97,816,104	87.7	2,021,237	68.0
1922...	109,872,675	2,973,776	95,866,240	85.4	1,965,589	66.1
1921...	108,207,853	2,973,776	89,102,454	82.3	1,726,012	58.0
1920 ² ...	106,543,031	2,973,776	87,632,592	82.3	1,726,012	58.0
1919...	105,003,065	2,973,890	85,166,043	81.1	1,649,281	55.5
1918...	103,567,955	2,973,890	81,333,675	78.5	1,546,166	52.0
1917...	102,172,845	2,973,890	74,984,498	73.4	1,349,629	45.4
1916...	100,757,735	2,973,890	71,549,162	70.8	1,307,819	44.0
1915...	99,342,625	2,973,890	67,095,651	67.5	1,228,704	41.3
1914...	97,927,516	2,973,890	65,213,315	67.2	1,228,644	41.3
1913...	96,512,407	2,973,890	63,200,625	65.5	1,147,039	38.6
1912...	95,097,298	2,973,890	60,359,974	63.5	1,106,777	37.2
1911...	93,682,189	2,973,890	59,183,071	63.2	1,106,734	37.2
1910 ⁴ ...	92,267,080	2,973,890	53,831,742	58.3	997,978	33.6
1909...	90,861,354	2,974,159	50,970,518	56.1	765,738	25.7
1908...	89,473,360	2,974,159	46,789,913	52.5	725,117	24.4
1907...	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,016,990	49.2	603,151	20.3
1906...	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48.9	603,066	20.3
1905...	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40.4	212,744	7.2
1904...	82,601,384	2,974,159	33,345,163	40.4	212,744	7.2
1903...	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40.4	212,762	7.2
1902...	79,365,396	2,974,159	32,029,615	40.4	212,762	7.2
1901...	77,747,402	2,974,159	31,370,952	40.3	212,770	7.2
1900...	75,994,575	2,974,159	30,765,618	40.5	212,621	7.1
1900 ⁶ ...			28,607,269	37.9	176,878	5.9
1890 ⁶ ...	62,947,714	2,973,965	19,659,440	31.2	90,695	3.0
1880 ⁶ ...	50,155,783	2,973,965	8,538,366	17.0	16,481	0.6

¹Census year; enumerated population in the United States, 122,775,046, Apr. 1.
²Census year; enumerated population in the United States, 105,710,620, Jan. 1.
³The net reduction of 114 square miles, as compared with area stated by census of 1910, was due to irrigation projects.
⁴Census year; enumerated population in the United States, 91,972,256, Apr. 15.
⁵The net reduction of 269 square miles, as compared with area stated by census of 1900, was due to drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and the overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California.
⁶Census year ending May 31, enumerated population in United States.
⁷The increase of 194 square miles, as compared with area stated by census of 1890, was due to the reclamation of part of Potomac River Flats in the District of Columbia and a part of Lake Tulare in California.

COMPARISON WITH EARLIER REPORTS

In the present volume most of the rate tables generally carried in the introductory text of prior reports have been omitted, and some of the general tables have been revised. Most of the omitted tables are available and are on file in manuscript form in the Bureau of the Census. The data omitted in the revised tables are also available.

The data which were included in table 8 of previous volumes are now shown in a different form in tables 6 and 9. Table 6 shows the number of deaths from each cause of the International List and for certain subdivisions of these causes. The deaths for each cause are shown separately for cities having 10,000 or more population, for cities having 2,500 to 10,000 population, and for rural areas. The abridged age distributions previously included in table 8 are replaced with the age distributions in table 9 in which the deaths are classified in single years up to 5 years, and in 5-year age groups up to 100 years. In order to show the age distribution in detail it has been necessary to include data for only important causes and to indicate these causes by a code in the table stub.

Cities with populations between 2,500 and 10,000 were classified as "rural" prior to 1930, and as "urban" in the years 1930 to 1934. This change was made so that mortality tabulations would be consistent with the United States population census figures. However, in order that comparison may be made with tables issued prior to 1930, the urban classification is now carried in two subdivisions: Cities with populations from 2,500 to 10,000, and cities with populations of 10,000 or more.

In following the requirements established by the International Commission on the International List of Causes of Death at the 1929 Conference in Paris, a dual method of classifying accidental causes of death has been employed. This is necessary in order that the present statistics will be comparable with the classification of earlier years. In tables 6, 7, and 8 a supplemental tabulation shows deaths occurring in connection with accidents in mines and quarries, elevator accidents, etc. These special accidental classes are designated by the punch symbols 201-214. Under the International List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194a, and 194b, the deaths associated with special accident classes are shown separately. In comparing the deaths in 1934 for any of the above International List numbers with figures for years prior to 1930, the deaths associated with these special accident classes should not be included.

DEATH RATES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Table C presents death rates for the registration area of the United States and for certain foreign countries.

Table D presents death rates for 5-year periods from 1900 to 1920 and from 1922 to 1934 for the registration area of the United States and for certain countries.

COUNTRY	ANNUAL CRUDE DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION									
	1934	1933	1926 to 1930	1921 to 1925	1916 to 1920	1911 to 1915	1906 to 1910	1901 to 1905	1881 to 1885	
United States (registration area)	11.0	10.7	11.8	11.8	14.5	13.9	15.2	16.2	(1)	
Australia.....	9.3	8.9	9.3	9.5	10.8	10.7	10.7	11.8	15.7	
Austria.....	12.6	13.2	14.4	15.8	21.9	20.0	22.4	24.3	30.1	
Belgium.....	(1)	13.1	13.7	13.4	15.8	14.6	15.9	17.0	20.6	
Ceylon.....	22.9	21.2	25.1	27.8	30.1	30.6	30.8	26.7	(1)	
Chile.....	26.8	26.8	25.7	30.2	30.6	28.9	31.2	30.8	26.9	
Denmark.....	10.4	10.6	11.1	11.2	13.1	12.8	13.7	14.8	13.4	
England and Wales.....	11.8	12.3	12.1	12.2	14.4	14.3	14.7	16.1	19.4	
Finland.....	12.4	12.9	13.9	14.2	19.5	16.1	17.4	18.6	22.2	
France.....	21.1	21.5	16.8	17.2	20.2	19.3	19.2	19.6	22.2	
Germany.....	21.9	11.2	11.8	13.3	19.1	17.7	17.5	19.9	25.3	
Italy.....	23.3	13.7	15.7	17.0	21.8	19.3	21.2	22.0	27.3	
Jamaica.....	17.0	19.3	19.3	23.4	26.0	22.4	24.4	22.6	(1)	
Japan.....	(1)	17.8	19.4	21.9	23.6	20.0	20.9	20.5	(1)	
Netherlands.....	8.4	8.8	9.9	10.4	13.7	12.8	14.3	16.1	21.4	
New Zealand.....	8.5	8.0	8.6	8.6	10.7	9.2	9.8	9.9	10.9	
Norway.....	29.8	10.2	11.0	11.5	14.2	13.4	13.9	14.6	17.2	
Ontario, Prov. of.....	9.8	10.0	11.2	11.3	13.2	12.3	14.0	13.0	11.4	
Scotland.....	12.9	13.2	13.6	13.9	15.0	15.7	16.1	17.1	19.6	
Spain.....	16.0	16.4	18.3	20.4	24.8	22.1	24.0	25.9	32.6	
Sweden.....	21.2	21.2	22.1	22.1	24.6	24.0	24.3	25.9	17.5	
Switzerland.....	11.5	11.4	12.1	12.5	14.9	14.3	16.0	17.5	21.3	
Uruguay.....	10.0	10.3	10.8	11.5	13.5	13.0	14.0	12.9	18.8	

¹Figures are not available.
²Figures are provisional.

COUNTRY	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION								
	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925
United States (registration area)	17.6	16.0	15.0	13.6	13.0	11.7	12.2	11.7	11.8
Australia.....	11.8	10.9	10.4	10.6	10.5	9.2	9.9	9.5	9.2
Austria.....	25.4	25.1	21.2	21.3	19.0	17.3	15.3	15.0	14.4
Chile.....	35.6	34.9	31.0	26.0	30.7	28.4	32.8	29.2	27.8
England and Wales.....	18.2	15.3	13.5	15.7	12.4	12.8	11.6	12.2	12.2
France.....	21.9	19.6	17.8	21.0	17.2	17.5	16.7	16.9	17.4
Germany.....	22.1	19.8	16.2	21.4	15.1	14.4	13.9	12.3	11.9
Italy.....	23.8	22.0	19.9	20.4	18.8	17.7	16.6	16.8	16.8
Japan.....	20.3	21.1	21.1	20.1	25.4	22.3	22.8	21.2	20.3
New Zealand.....	9.4	9.3	9.7	9.1	10.2	8.8	9.0	8.3	8.3
Scotland.....	18.5	16.2	15.3	17.1	14.0	14.9	13.0	14.4	13.5
Spain.....	28.9	25.6	22.9	22.0	23.6	20.5	20.8	19.3	19.7
Sweden.....	16.6	15.6	14.0	14.7	13.3	12.8	11.4	12.0	11.7

COUNTRY	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION								
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
United States (registration area)	12.3	11.4	12.1	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.0
Australia.....	9.4	9.5	9.5	9.8	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.9	9.3
Austria.....	14.9	14.9	14.4	14.5	13.5	14.0	13.9	13.2	12.6
Chile.....	27.2	25.8	24.4	26.2	24.7	22.0	22.8	26.8	26.8
England and Wales.....	11.6	12.3	11.7	13.4	11.4	12.3	12.0	12.3	11.8
France.....	17.5	16.5	16.4	18.0	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.8	15.1
Germany.....	11.7	12.0	11.6	12.6	11.1	11.2	10.8	11.2	10.9
Italy.....	16.9	15.7	15.8	16.1	13.8	14.8	14.7	13.7	13.3
Japan.....	19.2	19.8	19.9	20.0	18.2	19.0	17.7	17.8	(4)
New Zealand.....	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.5
Scotland.....	13.1	13.6	13.4	14.6	13.3	13.3	13.5	13.2	12.9
Spain.....	19.0	18.9	18.4	18.0	17.5	17.8	16.4	16.4	16.0
Sweden.....	11.8	12.7	12.0	12.2	11.7	12.5	11.6	11.2	11.2

¹Based upon civilian deaths and estimated civilian population.
²Based upon the civil population of 77 "departaments" not invaded.
³Figures are provisional.
⁴Figures are not available.

COMPARISON OF INTERNATIONAL AND SPECIAL LISTS OF CAUSES OF DEATH

In classifying causes of death the mortality reports of the Bureau of the Census conform to the list in the fourth revision of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, which is based upon the proceedings of the International Commission in Paris in 1929 and was prepared and published by the Bureau of the Census.¹

The International List of Causes of Death is made up of (1) a detailed list which serves as a basis for specific presentation of deaths from disease or violence, (2) an intermediate list in which many of the titles are consolidations of the headings of the detailed list, and (3) an abridged list in still more consolidated form.

Furthermore, various tables in this report are concerned with different groups of important causes of death selected from the detailed International List. These selected causes are shown in table F. In this table each cause or consolidated group of causes is designated by a two-letter code. Also, after each specified cause, the detailed International List numbers comparable to these selected causes are given. In table E the 5 columns following the International List title give a comparison between the International List numbers and the number or letter codes of each selected list of causes. The selected lists of causes include the intermediate and abridged lists and the causes used in tables 5, 9, and 10 of this volume.

MOTOR - VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

Due to the great public interest in automobile accidents and the rapid increase in deaths due to motor-vehicle accidents, two special accident tables are included in this report. Table G gives the number of deaths due to automobile accidents, automobiles in collision with railroad trains and street cars, and motorcycle accidents. These data are given for the cities and rural areas of each state, and for individual cities with a population of 100,000 or more in 1930. Table H gives the deaths and death rates due to automobile accidents in each state by total number and those which occurred within the state. This table also gives the deaths due to automobile accidents in each large city.

¹A pamphlet, Physicians' Pocket Reference to the International List of Causes of Death, may be obtained without charge upon application to the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF EACH INTERNATIONAL LIST TITLE WITH CORRESPONDING NUMBER OR LETTER CODE OF SELECTED LISTS

International List number	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10	International List number	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10
I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases													
1	Typhoid fever.....	1	1	AA	AA	AA	45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumors-Con.					
2	Paratyphoid fever.....	1	1	AA	AA	AA	46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
3	Typhus fever.....	2	2	ZA	ZB	ZC		Esophagus.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
4	Relapsing fever.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	46A	Stomach and duodenum.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
5	Undulant fever.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	46B	Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus).....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
6	Smallpox.....	3	3	AB	ZE	AB	46C	Rectum and anus.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
7	Measles.....	4	4	AC	AC	AC		Liver and biliary passages.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
8	Scarlet fever.....	5	5	AD	AD	AD	46D	Pancreas.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
9	Whooping-cough.....	6	6	AE	AE	AE	46E	Mesentery and peritoneum.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
10	Diphtheria.....	7	7	AF	AF	AF	46F	Others under this title.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
11	Influenza.....	8	8	AG	AG	AG	46G	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
11a	With respiratory complications specified.....	8	8	AG	AG	AG	46H	Larynx.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
11b	Without respiratory complications specified.....	8	8	AG	AG	AG	47	Lungs and pleura.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
12	Cholera.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	47A	Other respiratory organs.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
13	Dysentery.....	9	14	ZA	ZB	AH	47B	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
13a	Amebic.....	9	14	ZA	ZB	AH	47C	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other female genital organs.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
13b	Bacillary.....	9	14	ZA	ZB	AH	48	Ovary and Fallopian tube.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
13c	Unspecified or due to other causes.....	9	14	ZA	ZB	AH	49	Vagina and vulva.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
14	Plague.....	10	9	ZA	ZB	ZC		Other female genital organs.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
14a	Bubonic.....	10	9	ZA	ZB	ZC	49A	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
14b	Pneumonic.....	10	9	ZA	ZB	ZC	49B	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genitourinary organs.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
14c	Septicemic.....	10	9	ZA	ZB	ZC	49C	Kidneys and suprarenals (male).....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
14d	Unspecified.....	10	9	ZA	ZB	ZC	50	Bladder (male).....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
15	Erysipelas.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	AI	51	Prostate.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
16	Acute poliomyelitis and acute poliomyelitis.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	51A	Testes.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	AJ	51B	Serotum.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	17	14	AK	AK	AK	51C	Other male genitourinary organs.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
19	Glanders.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	51D	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	51E	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
21	Rabies.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	51F	Kidneys and suprarenals (female).....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
22	Tetanus.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	52	Bladder (female).....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	11	10	AL	AL	AL	53	Brain.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.....	12	11	AM	AN	AN	53A	Bones (except jaw).....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
25	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	53B	Other or unspecified organs.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC
26	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	53C	Nonmalignant tumors.....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
27	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column excepted).....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	53D	Nonmalignant tumors of the ovary.....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
27a	Tuberculosis of the bones.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	53E	Nonmalignant tumors of the uterus.....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
27b	Tuberculosis of the joints.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	54a	Nonmalignant tumors of other female genital organs.....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	34b	Nonmalignant tumors of the brain.....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal glands excepted).....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	54c	Nonmalignant tumors of other organs.....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
30	Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	54e	Tumors of which the nature is not specified.....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
31	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	55	Tumors of the ovary (nature unspecified).....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
32	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	55a	Tumors of the uterus (nature unspecified).....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
32a	Acute.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	55b	Tumors of other female genital organs (nature unspecified).....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
32b	Chronic.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	55c	Tumors of the brain (nature unspecified).....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
32c	Unspecified.....	12	11	AO	AN	AN	55d	Tumors of other organs (nature unspecified).....	19	16	ZA	ZB	ZC
33	Leprosy.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	55e						
34	Syphilis.....	13	12	AP	AP	ZC							
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC							
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal).....	14	14	ZA	ZB	ZC							
37	Yellow fever.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC							
38	Malaria.....	15	13	AQ	ZB	AQ							
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites.....	16	14	ZA	ZB	ZC							
40	Ankylostomiasis.....	16	14	ZA	ZB	ZC							
41	Hydatid cysts.....	16	14	ZA	ZB	ZC							
41a	Of the liver.....	16	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	56	Acute rheumatic fever.....	20	20	CA	ZE	ZC
41b	Of other organs.....	16	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis.....	21	17	CA	ZE	ZC
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	16	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	58	Gout.....	21	17	CA	ZE	ZC
43	Mycoses.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	59	Diabetes mellitus.....	22	18	CB	CB	CB
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	60	Scurvy.....	23	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
44a	Chicken-pox.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	61	Beriberi.....	23	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
44b	German measles.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	62	Pellagra.....	23	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
44c	Others under this title.....	17	14	ZA	ZB	ZC	63	Rickets.....	23	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
							64	Osteomalacia.....	23	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
							65	Diseases of the pituitary body.....	25	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
							66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	24	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	66a	Simple goiter.....	24	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	66b	Exophthalmic goiter.....	24	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45A	Lip.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	66c	Myxedema and cretinism.....	24	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45B	Tongue.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	66d	Tetany.....	24	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45C	Mouth.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	66e	Other diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	24	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45D	Jaw.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	67	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	25	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45E	Other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease, not specified as tuberculous).....	25	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
45F	Pharynx.....	18	15	BA	BA	ZC	69	Other general diseases.....	25	20	ZA	ZB	ZC
II.—Cancers and other tumors—Con.													
III.—Rheumatic diseases, nutritional diseases, diseases of the endocrine glands, and other general diseases													

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF EACH INTERNATIONAL LIST TITLE WITH CORRESPONDING NUMBER OR LETTER CODE OF SELECTED LISTS—Continued

International List number	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 5	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10	International List number	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 5	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs							VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued					
70	Hemorrhagic conditions.....	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	99	Other diseases of the arteries.....	46	25	ZA	ZB	ZC
70a	Primary purpuras.....	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	46	25	ZA	ZB	ZC
70b	Hemophilia.....	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC							
71	Anemias.....	26	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	46	25	ZA	ZB	ZC
71a	Fernicious anemia.....	26	20	ZA	ZB	ZC							
71b	Other anemias.....	26	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	102	Idiopathic anomalies of the blood-pressure.....	46	25	ZA	ZB	ZC
72	Leukemias and pseudoleukemias.....	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	46	25	ZA	ZB	ZC
72a	True leukemias.....	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC							
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC							
73	Diseases of the spleen.....	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC							
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.....	27	20	ZA	ZB	ZC							
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications							VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system					
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	28	19	ZA	ZB	ZC	104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa.	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances.....	29	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	104a	Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
76a	Occupational.....	29	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	104b	Others under this title.....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
76b	Other chronic poisoning by organic substances.....	29	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	105	Diseases of the larynx.....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.	29	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	106	Bronchitis.....	47	26	FA	FA	FA
77a	Lead.....	29	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	106a	Acute.....	47	26	FA	FA	FA
77b	Occupational (except lead).....	29	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	106b	Chronic.....	47	26	FA	FA	FA
77c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances.....	29	20	ZA	ZB	ZC	106c	Unspecified (under 5 years of age)	47	26	FA	FA	FA
							106d	Unspecified (5 years and over).....	47	26	FA	FA	FA
							107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....	48	27	FD	FB	FB
							107a	Bronchopneumonia.....	48	27	FD	FB	FB
							107b	Capillary bronchitis.....	48	27	FD	FB	FB
							108	Lobar pneumonia.....	48	27	FD	FC	FC
							109	Pneumonia, unspecified.....	48	27	FD	FC	FC
							110	Pleurisy.....	49	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
							111	Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs...	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
							111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis...	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
							111b	Others under this title.....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	36	23	ZA	ZB	ZC	112	Asthma.....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
79	Meningitis.....	30	23	ZA	ZB	ZC	113	Pulmonary emphysema.....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
79a	Simple meningitis.....	30	23	ZA	ZB	ZC	114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.	30	23	ZA	ZB	ZC							
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	31	21	ZA	ZB	ZC	114a	Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system.....	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	36	23	ZA	ZB	ZC	114b	Others, including gangrene of the lung	50	28	ZA	ZB	ZC
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	32	22	DA	DA	DA							
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	32	22	DA	DA	DA							
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	32	22	DA	DA	DA							
82c	Softening of the brain.....	32	22	DA	DA	DA							
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified.....	32	22	ZA	ZB	ZC							
83	General paralysis of the insane.....	33	21	ZA	ZB	ZC	115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).....	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses....	34	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	115a	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils..	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
85	Epilepsy.....	35	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	115b	Others under this title.....	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age).....	36	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	116	Diseases of the esophagus.....	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
87	Other diseases of the nervous system....	37	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	117	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum.....	51	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
87a	Neuralgia and neuritis.....	37	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	117a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	51	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
87b	Other diseases of the nervous system....	37	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	117b	Ulcer of the duodenum.....	51	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
88	Diseases of the organs of vision.....	37	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
89	Diseases of the ear and the mastoid process.....	37	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)...	52	29	GA	GC	GA
89a	Diseases of the ear.....	37	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	53	29	GB	GC	GB
89b	Diseases of the mastoid process.....	37	22	ZA	ZB	ZC	121	Appendicitis.....	54	30	GD	GD	ZC
							122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	55	32	GE	GE	ZC
							122a	Hernia.....	55	32	GE	GE	ZC
							122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	55	32	GE	GE	ZC
							123	Other diseases of the intestines.....	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
							124	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	56	31	GF	GF	ZC
							124a	Specified as alcoholic.....	56	31	GF	GF	ZC
							124b	Not specified as alcoholic.....	56	31	GF	GF	ZC
							125	Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver).....	57	31	ZA	ZB	ZC
90	Pericarditis.....	38	24	EA	EA	EA	125a	Yellow atrophy of liver.....	57	31	ZA	ZB	ZC
91	Acute endocarditis.....	39	24	EA	EA	EA	125b	Others under this title.....	57	31	ZA	ZB	ZC
91a	Specified as acute.....	39	24	EA	EA	EA	126	Biliary calculi.....	57	31	ZA	ZB	ZC
91b	Unspecified (under 45 years of age)...	39	24	EA	EA	EA	127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages.....	57	31	ZA	ZB	ZC
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases.	40	24	EA	EA	EA	128	Diseases of the pancreas.....	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases.....	40	24	EA	EA	EA	129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....	58	32	ZA	ZB	ZC
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).....	41	24	EA	EA	EA							
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....	41	24	EA	EA	EA							
93a	Acute myocarditis.....	41	24	EA	EA	EA							
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years of age).....	41	24	EA	EA	EA							
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.....	41	24	EA	EA	EA							
93d	Unspecified.....	41	24	EA	EA	EA							
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....	42	24	EA	EA	EA	130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age).....	59	33	HA	HA	HA
94a	Angina pectoris.....	42	24	EA	EA	EA	131	Chronic nephritis.....	59	33	HA	HA	HA
94b	Diseases of the coronary arteries....	42	24	EA	EA	EA	132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over).....	59	33	HA	HA	HA
95	Other diseases of the heart.....	43	24	EA	EA	EA	133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted).....	60	34	ZA	ZB	ZC
95a	Functional diseases of the heart.....	43	24	EA	EA	EA							
95b	Other and unspecified.....	43	24	EA	EA	EA	134	Calculi of urinary passages.....	61	34	ZA	ZB	ZC
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart).....	44	25	ZA	ZB	ZC	135	Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted).....	62	34	ZA	ZB	ZC
97	Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted).....	45	25	ZA	ZB	ZC	136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	63	34	ZA	ZB	ZC
98	Gangrene.....	45	25	ZA	ZB	ZC							

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF EACH INTERNATIONAL LIST TITLE WITH CORRESPONDING NUMBER OR LETTER CODE OF SELECTED LISTS—Continued

International List number	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 5	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10	International List number	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 5	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10
	X.-Diseases of the genitourinary system—Continued							XV.—Diseases of early infancy—Con.					
	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.—Continued						161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	77	38	KA	ZB	ZC
136a	Stricture of the urethra.....	63	34	ZA	ZB	ZC	161a	Atelectasis.....	77	38	KA	ZB	ZC
136b	Others under this title.....	63	34	ZA	ZB	ZC	161b	Icterus of the new-born.....	77	38	KA	ZB	ZC
137	Diseases of the prostate.....	64	34	ZA	ZB	ZC	161c	Sclerema.....	77	38	KA	ZB	ZC
138	Diseases of the male genital organs, not specified as venereal.....	65	34	ZA	ZB	ZC	161d	Others under this title.....	77	38	KA	ZB	ZC
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal.....	65	34	ZA	IA	ZC		XVI.—Senility					
139a	Cysts of the ovary.....	65	34	ZA	IA	ZC	162	Senility.....	76	39	ZA	ZB	ZC
139b	Other diseases of the ovaries and diseases of the tubes and parametrium.....	65	34	ZA	IA	ZC		XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths					
139c	Diseases of the uterus.....	65	34	ZA	IA	ZC	163-171	Suicide.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	65	34	ZA	IA	ZC	163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances..	79	40	LA	LA	LA
139e	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	65	34	ZA	IA	ZC	163A	Arsenic.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state						163B	Hydrocyanic acid.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
140	Abortion with septic conditions.....	68	35	JA	JA	JA	163C	Opium, morphin, laudanum.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages).....	66	36	JB	JB	JB	163D	Strychnin.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
142	Ectopic gestation.....	66	36	JA	JA	JA	163E	Corrosive sublimate.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
142a	With septic conditions specified....	66	36	JB	JB	JB	163F	Carbolic acid.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
142b	Without mention of septic conditions.	66	36	JB	JB	JB	163G	Lyso.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (not to include hemorrhages).....	66	36	JB	JB	JB	163H	Other poisons or kind not stated.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	67	36	JB	JB	JB	164	Suicide by poisonous gas.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
144a	Placenta praevia.....	67	36	JB	JB	JB	165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages.....	67	36	JB	JB	JB	166	Suicide by drowning.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
145	Puerperal septicemia (not specified as due to abortion).....	68	35	JA	JA	JA	167	Suicide by firearms.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia.....	68	35	JA	JA	JA	168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
145b	Puerperal tetanus.....	68	35	JA	JA	JA	169	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia....	69	36	JB	JB	JB	170	Suicide by crushing.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy.....	69	36	JB	JB	JB	171	Suicide by other means.....	79	40	LA	LA	LA
148	Puerperal plegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic).....	70	36	JB	JB	JB	172-175	Homicide.....	80	41	LB	LB	LE
149	Other accidents of childbirth.....	70	36	JB	JB	JB	172	Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year of age).....	80	41	LB	LB	LE
149a	Caesarean operation.....	70	36	JB	JB	JB	173	Homicide by firearms.....	80	41	LB	LB	LE
149b	Others under this title.....	70	36	JB	JB	JB	174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	80	41	LB	LB	LE
150	Other and unspecified conditions of the puerperal state.....	70	36	JB	JB	JB	175	Homicide by other means.....	80	41	LB	LB	LE
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue						176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
151	Furuncle, carbuncle.....	71	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	176	Attack by venomous animals.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	71	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	177	Poisoning by food.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa, and of the cellular tissue.....	71	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion						178A	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
154	Osteomyelitis.....	72	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	178B	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	72	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	179	Wood alcohol.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion.....	72	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	179C	Denatured alcohol.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
156a	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	72	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	179D	Carbolic acid.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
156b	Diseases of other organs of locomotion.....	72	37	ZA	ZB	ZC	179E	Opium, morphin, laudanum.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
	XIV.—Congenital malformations						179F	Strychnin.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	73	38	KA	ZB	ZC	179G	Other poisons or kind not stated.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	73	38	KA	ZB	ZC	180	Conflagration.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele.....	73	38	KA	ZB	ZC	181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	81	42	LF	LF	LE
157c	Congenital malformations of the heart	73	38	KA	ZB	ZC	181A	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
157d	Other congenital malformations.....	73	38	KA	ZB	ZC	181B	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy						182	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
158	Congenital depility.....	74	38	KA	ZB	ZC	182A	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
159	Premature birth.....	75	38	KA	ZB	ZC	182B	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
160	Injury at birth.....	76	38	KA	ZB	ZC	183	Accidental drowning.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
160a	Caesarean operation.....	76	38	KA	ZB	ZC	183A	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
160b	Without Caesarean operation.....	76	38	KA	ZB	ZC	183B	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted).....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted).....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							185A	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							185B	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							186a	Accidental traumatism by fall.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							186A	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							186B	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							186b	Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							186bA	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							186bB	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							187	Cataclysm (all deaths attributed to a cataclysm regardless of their nature)..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							188	Injuries by animals.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							189	Hunger and thirst.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							190	Excessive cold.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							191	Excessive heat.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							192	Lightning.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							193	Accidents due to electric currents.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							193A	Not associated with symbols 201-214..	81	42	LF	LF	LE
							193B	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE E.—COMPARISON OF EACH INTERNATIONAL LIST TITLE WITH CORRESPONDING NUMBER OR LETTER CODE OF SELECTED LISTS—Continued

International List number	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 5	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10	Symbol	International List Title	Intermediate List number	Abridged List number	Letter code Table 5	Letter code Table 9	Letter code Table 10
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued							Supplemental Classification					
194	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.							Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194a, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.					
194a	Foreign bodies.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE							
194aA	Not associated with symbols 201-214	81	42	LF	LF	LE							
194aB	Associated with symbols 201-214....	81	42	LF	LF	LE							
194b	Others under this title.....	81	42	LF	LF	LE							
194bA	Not associated with symbols 201-214	81	42	LF	LF	LE							
194bB	Associated with symbols 201-214....	81	42	LF	LF	LE							
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown..	82	42	LF	LF	LE	201	Accidents in mines and quarries.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
196	Wounds of war.....	83	42	LF	LF	LE	202	Accidents from agricultural machinery...	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.....	83	42	LF	LF	LE	203	Elevator accidents.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
198	Legal executions.....	84	42	LF	LF	LE	204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death						205	Other machinery accidents.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
199	Sudden death.....	85	43	MA	ZB	ZC	206	Railroad and automobile collisions.....	81-84	42	LD	LD	LD
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.....	85	43	MA	ZB	ZC	207	Other railroad accidents.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
200a	Ill-defined.....	85	43	MA	ZB	ZC	208	Street car and automobile collisions....	81-84	42	LD	LD	LD
200b	Not specified or unknown.....	85	43	MA	ZB	ZC	209	Other street car accidents.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
							210	Automobile accidents (primary).....	81-84	42	LC	LC	LC
							211	Motorcycle accidents.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
							212	Other land transportation accidents....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
							213	Water transportation accidents.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE
							214	Air transportation accidents.....	81-84	42	LF	LF	LE

TABLE F.—SELECTED CAUSES AND CORRESPONDING INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS

Letter code	Cause of death	International List number	Letter code	Cause of death	International List number
AA	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	1, 2	HA	Nephritis.....	130-132
AB	Smallpox.....	6	IA	Diseases of the female genital organs...	139
AC	Measles.....	7	JA	Puerperal septicemia.....	140, 142a, 145
AD	Scarlet fever.....	8	JB	Other puerperal causes.....	141, 142b-144, 146-150
AE	Whooping-cough.....	9	KA	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy.....	157-161
AF	Diphtheria.....	10	LA	Suicide.....	163-171
AG	Influenza.....	11	LB	Homicide.....	172-175
AH	Dysentery.....	13	LC	Automobile accidents.....	210
AI	Erysipelas.....	15	LD	Automobile accidents (in collision with railroad trains and street cars).....	206, 208
AJ	Lethargic encephalitis.....	17	LE	Other external causes ¹	172-198
AK	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	18	MA	Unknown or ill-defined diseases.....	176-198
AL	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system...	23			199, 200
AM	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.....	24	ZA	Causes grouped in "Other causes" in table 5	3-5, 12-14, 16, 17
AN	Other forms of tuberculosis.....	24-32			19-22, 33, 35-37
AO	Other forms of tuberculosis.....	25-32			39-44, 54, 55, 60-61
AP	Syphilis.....	54			82b, 4, 83-89, 96-105
AQ	Malaria.....	38			110-118, 123, 125-129
BA	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	45-53			133-139, 151-156, 162
CA	Rheumatism and gout.....	56-58			
CB	Diabetes mellitus.....	59	ZB	Causes grouped in "Other causes" in table 9	3-6, 12-17, 19-22
DA	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.....	82a, 82c			33, 35-44, 54-58
EA	Diseases of the heart.....	90-95			60-81, 82b, 4, 83-89
FA	Bronchitis.....	106			96-105, 110-118, 123
FB	Bronchopneumonia.....	107			125-129, 133-138
FC	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia.....	108, 109			151-162, 199, 200
FD	Pneumonia (all forms).....	107-109	ZC	Causes grouped in "Other causes" in table 10.....	3-5, 12, 14, 16, 19-22
GA	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)...	119			33-37, 39-58, 60-81
GB	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120			82b, 4, 83-89, 96-105
GC	Diarrhea and enteritis.....	119, 120			110-118, 121-129
GD	Appendicitis.....	121			133-139, 151-162
GE	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	122			199, 200
GF	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	124			

¹Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206, 208, 210.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE H.- AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (EXCLUDING COLLISION WITH RAILROAD TRAINS AND STREET CARS): 1931-1934-Continued

Table with 17 columns: AREA, Total deaths (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931), Deaths from accidents which occurred in specified area (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931), Total death rate per 100,000 estimated population (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931), Death rate from accidents which occurred in specified area (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931). Lists various states including Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, etc.

1 Enumerated population April 1, 1930; no estimate made.

2 Texas admitted to area in 1933; previous years included certain cities only.

TABLE H.- AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS (EXCLUDING COLLISION WITH RAILROAD TRAINS AND STREET CARS): 1931-1934-Continued

Table with 17 columns: AREA, Total deaths (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931), Deaths from accidents which occurred in specified area (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931), AREA, Total deaths (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931), Deaths from accidents which occurred in specified area (1934, 1933, 1932, 1931). Focuses on cities of 100,000 or more in 1930, listing cities like Akron, Albany, Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Boston, etc.

RATE TABLE

TABLE I.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND DEATH RATES IN THE UNITED STATES: 1933 AND 1934—Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES				List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1934	1933	1934	1933			1934	1933	1934	1933
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs...	10,250	10,186	8.1	8.1		VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued				
70	Hemorrhagic conditions.....	825	829	0.7	0.7	95	Other diseases of the heart.....	50,864	45,176	40.2	35.9
	Primary purpuras.....	534	549	0.4	0.4		Functional diseases of heart..	878	855	0.7	0.7
	Hemophilia.....	291	280	0.2	0.2		Other and unspecified.....	49,986	44,321	39.5	35.3
71	Anemias.....	3,943	4,288	3.1	3.4	96	Aneurysm (except of heart).....	2,393	2,281	1.9	1.8
	Pernicious anemia.....	3,374	3,703	2.7	2.9	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries).....	22,696	21,062	17.9	16.8
	Other anemias.....	569	585	0.4	0.5	98	Gangrene.....	900	959	0.7	0.8
72	Leukemias and pseudoleukemias.....	4,915	4,528	3.9	3.6	99	Other diseases of the arteries...	1,684	1,529	1.3	1.2
	True leukemias.....	3,403	3,068	2.7	2.5	100	Diseases of veins, etc.*.....	715	700	0.6	0.6
	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease).....	1,512	1,440	1.2	1.1	101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	169	175	0.1	0.1
73	Diseases of the spleen.....	450	412	0.3	0.3	102	Idiopathic aneurysms of the blood-vessels.....	743	655	0.6	0.5
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs.....	137	129	0.1	0.1	103	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	272	285	0.2	0.2
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications.....	3,921	3,561	3.1	2.8		VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	114,879	100,548	90.7	80.0
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)....	3,655	3,297	2.9	2.6	104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa.....	1,097	1,041	0.9	0.8
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances.....	123	123	0.1	0.1		Diseases of nasal fossae.....	375	311	0.3	0.2
	Occupational.....	6	9	(1)	(1)		Others under this title.....	722	730	0.6	0.6
	Others under this title.....	117	114	0.1	0.1	105	Diseases of the larynx.....	522	504	0.4	0.4
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.....	143	141	0.1	0.1	106	Acute.....	4,145	4,062	3.3	3.2
	Lead.....	118	117	0.1	0.1		Chronic.....	1,422	1,276	1.1	1.0
	Occupational (except lead).....	6	7	(1)	(1)		Unspecified (under 5 years)...	1,794	1,853	1.4	1.5
	Others under this title.....	19	17	(1)	(1)		Unspecified (5 years and over)	250	293	0.2	0.2
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	134,365	130,959	106.1	104.2	107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....	679	640	0.5	0.5
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	1,527	1,535	1.2	1.2	108	Bronchopneumonia.....	41,923	37,209	33.1	29.6
79	Meningitis.....	2,360	2,411	1.9	1.9		Capillary bronchitis.....	41,520	36,827	32.8	29.3
	Simple meningitis.....	2,094	2,108	1.7	1.7	109	Lobar pneumonia.....	403	382	0.3	0.3
	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	266	303	0.2	0.2	110	Pneumonia, unspecified.....	54,794	45,740	43.3	36.4
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	1,151	1,126	0.9	0.9	111	Fluorisy.....	3,886	4,000	3.0	3.2
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord.	3,137	3,014	2.5	2.4		Congestion, edema, embolism, etc.*	2,897	2,646	2.3	2.1
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, etc.*.....	108,110	105,555	85.4	84.0		Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis.....	2,051	1,963	1.6	1.6
	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	97,148	94,573	76.7	75.2	112	Others under this title.....	511	556	0.4	0.4
	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	6,392	5,930	5.0	4.7	113	Asthma.....	1,540	1,427	1.2	1.1
	Softening of brain.....	720	703	0.6	0.6	114	Pulmonary emphysema.....	1,983	1,863	1.6	1.5
	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified.....	3,850	4,349	3.0	3.5		Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)...	119	147	0.1	0.1
83	General paralysis of the insane...	4,805	4,538	3.8	3.6		Chronic interstitial pneumonia, etc.*.....	1,492	1,373	1.2	1.1
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses.....	1,468	1,449	1.2	1.2		Others, including gangrene of lung.....	364	338	0.3	0.3
85	Epilepsy.....	2,913	2,724	2.3	2.2		IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	1,128	1,035	0.9	0.8
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	774	797	0.6	0.6	115	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, etc.*.....	95,961	92,573	75.8	73.7
87	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	3,929	3,751	3.1	3.0		Diseases of pharynx and tonsils.....	5,970	5,680	4.7	4.5
	Neuralgia and neuritis.....	239	238	0.2	0.2		Others under this title.....	4,994	4,747	3.9	3.8
	Others under this title.....	3,690	3,513	2.9	2.8	116	Diseases of esophagus.....	976	933	0.8	0.7
88	Diseases of the organs of vision...	91	85	0.1	0.1		Ulcer of stomach and duodenum...	169	155	0.1	0.1
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....	4,100	3,974	3.2	3.2	117	Ulcer of stomach.....	7,690	7,539	6.1	6.0
	Diseases of ear.....	2,543	2,404	2.0	1.9		Ulcer of duodenum.....	5,328	5,197	4.2	4.1
	Diseases of mastoid process...	1,557	1,570	1.2	1.2	118	Ulcer of duodenum.....	2,362	2,342	1.9	1.9
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	333,296	314,004	263.2	249.8	119	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....	3,650	3,853	2.9	3.1
90	Pericarditis.....	709	679	0.6	0.7	120	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	17,019	15,707	13.4	12.5
91	Acute endocarditis.....	3,574	3,453	2.8	2.7		Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	6,192	5,966	4.9	4.7
	Specified as acute.....	2,932	2,829	2.4	2.3	121	Appendicitis.....	18,129	17,717	14.3	14.1
	Unspecified (under 45 years)...	592	604	0.5	0.5	122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction...	13,023	12,607	10.3	10.0
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases.....	57,762	58,902	45.6	46.9		Hernia.....	5,093	4,931	4.0	3.9
	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*.....	54,048	55,009	42.7	43.8	123	Intestinal obstruction.....	7,930	7,676	6.3	6.1
	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).....	3,714	3,893	2.9	3.1	124	Other diseases of intestines...	1,455	1,369	1.1	1.1
93	Diseases of the myocardium.....	136,726	130,484	108.0	103.8		Cirrhosis of liver.....	9,733	9,349	7.7	7.4
	Acute myocarditis.....	4,800	4,357	3.8	3.5		Specified as alcoholic.....	773	607	0.6	0.5
	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).....	1,221	1,251	1.0	1.0	125	Not specified as alcoholic...	8,960	8,742	7.1	7.0
	Chronic myocarditis, myocardial degeneration.....	99,679	94,720	78.7	75.4		Other diseases of liver, etc.*...	1,800	1,678	1.4	1.3
	Unspecified.....	31,026	30,156	24.5	24.0	126	Fellow atrophy of liver.....	511	500	0.4	0.4
94	Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....	54,089	47,486	42.7	37.8	127	Others under this title.....	1,289	1,178	1.0	0.9
	Angina pectoris.....	19,322	19,996	15.7	15.9		Biliary calculi.....	4,749	4,541	3.8	3.6
	Diseases of coronary arteries...	34,167	27,490	27.0	21.9	128	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages.....	4,058	4,119	3.2	3.3
						129	Diseases of pancreas.....	746	677	0.6	0.5
							Peritonitis, cause not specified.....	1,578	1,616	1.2	1.3

1Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.
*Refer to complete International List titles.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND DEATH RATES IN THE UNITED STATES: 1933 AND 1934—Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES				List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1934	1933	1934	1933			1934	1933	1934	1933
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	125,171	121,572	98.9	96.7		XV.—Diseases of early infancy.....	54,348	51,453	42.9	40.9
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	4,508	4,732	3.6	3.8	158	Congenital debility.....	4,223	4,067	3.3	3.2
131	Chronic nephritis.....	93,922	90,805	74.2	72.2	159	Premature birth.....	35,102	32,953	27.7	26.2
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over).....	8,154	8,727	6.4	6.9	160	Injury at birth.....	9,860	9,506	7.8	7.6
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....	3,730	3,513	2.9	2.8		Cesarean operation.....	378	264	0.3	0.2
134	Calculi of urinary passages.....	1,372	1,238	1.1	1.0	161	Without Cesarean operation.....	9,484	9,242	7.5	7.4
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors).....	740	750	0.6	0.6		Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	5,163	4,927	4.1	3.9
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	468	514	0.4	0.4		Atelectasis.....	2,034	1,937	1.6	1.5
	Stricture of urethra.....	311	345	0.2	0.3	162	Icterus of new-born.....	968	947	0.8	0.8
	Others under this title.....	157	169	0.1	0.1		Sclerema.....	10	10	(1)	(1)
137	Diseases of prostate.....	8,357	7,690	6.6	6.1		Others under this title.....	2,151	2,033	1.7	1.6
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal.....	135	109	0.1	0.1		XVI.—Senility.....	10,961	11,318	8.7	9.0
139	Diseases of female genital organs, not venereal.....	3,785	3,494	3.0	2.8		XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths.....	132,022	123,204	104.3	98.0
	Cysts of ovary.....	754	697	0.6	0.6	163-171	Suicide.....	18,828	19,993	14.9	15.9
	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	1,993	1,911	1.6	1.5	163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*.....	2,960	3,141	2.3	2.5
	Diseases of uterus.....	943	814	0.7	0.6		Arsenic.....	225	207	0.2	0.2
	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer).....	16	11	(1)	(1)		Hydrocyanic acid.....	302	375	0.2	0.3
	Others under this title.....	79	61	0.1	(1)		Opium, morphin, laudanum.....	32	47	(1)	(1)
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*.....	12,859	12,885	10.2	10.3		Strychnin.....	337	367	0.3	0.3
140	Abortion with septic conditions..	2,204	2,037	1.7	1.6	164	Corrosive sublimate.....	354	373	0.3	0.3
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*.....	570	640	0.5	0.5	165	Carbolic acid.....	582	611	0.4	0.5
142	Ectopic gestation.....	571	610	0.5	0.5		Lysol.....	366	360	0.3	0.3
	Septic conditions specified...	106	121	0.1	0.1		Other poisons or kind not stated.....	782	781	0.6	0.6
	Septic conditions not mentioned.....	465	489	0.4	0.4	164	Suicide by poisonous gas.....	2,374	2,694	1.9	2.1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages).....	94	88	0.1	0.1	165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	3,517	3,543	2.8	2.8
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	1,404	1,339	1.1	1.1	166	Suicide by drowning.....	872	980	0.7	0.8
	Placenta praevia.....	432	411	0.3	0.3	167	Suicide by firearms.....	7,296	7,798	5.8	6.2
	Other puerperal hemorrhages...	972	928	0.8	0.7	168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	847	821	0.7	0.7
145	Puerperal septicemia (see exceptions)*.....	2,808	2,729	2.2	2.2	169	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	633	689	0.5	0.5
	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia.....	2,800	2,719	2.2	2.2	170	Suicide by crushing.....	147	141	0.1	0.1
	Puerperal tetanus.....	8	10	(1)	(1)	171	Suicide by other means.....	182	186	0.1	0.1
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	2,431	2,520	1.9	2.0	172-175	Homicide.....	12,055	12,124	9.5	9.6
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy.....	559	535	0.4	0.4	172	Infanticide.....	(127)	(166)	(0.1)	(0.1)
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*.....	561	592	0.4	0.5	173	Homicide by firearms.....	7,702	7,863	6.1	6.3
149	Other accidents of childbirth.....	1,621	1,750	1.3	1.4	174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	2,122	2,065	1.7	1.6
	Cesarean operation.....	416	389	0.3	0.3	175	Homicide by other means.....	2,251	2,196	1.8	1.7
	Others under this title.....	1,205	1,361	1.0	1.1	176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	101,139	91,087	79.9	72.5
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state.....	36	45	(1)	(1)	176	Attack by venomous animals.....	147	155	0.1	0.1
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	2,144	2,133	1.7	1.7	177	Poisoning by food.....	738	689	0.6	0.5
151	Furuncle, carbuncle.....	605	634	0.5	0.5	178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....	1,695	1,668	1.3	1.3
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	766	753	0.6	0.6		Not associated with symbols				
153	Other diseases of skin and anna, etc.*.....	773	746	0.6	0.6		201-214.....	1,639	1,594	1.3	1.3
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*.....	1,694	1,596	1.3	1.3		Associated with symbols 201-214	56	74	(1)	0.1
154	Osteomyelitis.....	1,115	1,071	0.9	0.9	179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas).....	1,417	1,490	1.1	1.2
155	Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis).....	189	177	0.1	0.1		Wood alcohol.....	68	137	0.1	0.1
156	Diseases of joints and other organs of locomotion.....	390	348	0.3	0.3		Denatured alcohol.....	74	61	0.1	(1)
	Diseases of joints (see exceptions)*.....	277	264	0.2	0.2		Carbolic acid.....	44	25	(1)	(1)
	Diseases of other organs of locomotion.....	113	84	0.1	0.1		Opium, morphin, laudanum.....	26	27	(1)	(1)
	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	12,640	12,112	10.0	9.6		Strychnin.....	113	113	0.1	0.1
157	Congenital malformations.....	12,640	12,112	10.0	9.6	180	Other poisons or kind not stated.....	1,092	1,127	0.9	0.9
	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	1,653	1,542	1.3	1.2	181	Conflagration.....	1,752	1,521	1.4	1.2
	Spina bifida and meningocele.....	1,517	1,257	1.0	1.0		Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	6,509	5,820	5.1	4.6
	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	6,368	6,208	5.0	4.9		Not associated with symbols				
	Others under this title.....	3,302	3,105	2.6	2.5		201-214.....	5,758	5,232	4.5	4.2
							Associated with symbols 201-214	751	588	0.6	0.5
						182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,124	999	0.9	0.8
							Not associated with symbols				
							201-214.....	1,055	934	0.8	0.7
							Associated with symbols 201-214	69	65	0.1	0.1
						183	Accidental drowning.....	7,326	7,465	5.8	5.9
							Not associated with symbols				
							201-214.....	6,006	6,219	4.7	4.9
							Associated with symbols 201-214	1,320	1,246	1.0	1.0
						184	Traumatism by firearms.....	3,023	3,026	2.4	2.4
						185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1,254	1,101	1.0	0.9
							Not associated with symbols				
							201-214.....	925	836	0.7	0.7
							Associated with symbols 201-214	329	265	0.3	0.2

¹Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.
*Refer to complete International List titles.

RATE TABLE

TABLE I.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND DEATH RATES IN THE UNITED STATES: 1933 AND 1934—Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES				Sym- bol	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
		1934	1933	1934	1933			1934	1933	1934	1933		
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued					Supplemental Classification—Continued							
186	Traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide.....	32,854	29,376	25.9	23.4	Elevator accidents—Continued							
186a	By fall.....	23,828	21,746	18.8	17.3	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments.....	1	-	(1)	-			
	Not associated with symbols					(186a) Fall.....	145	121	0.1	0.1			
	201-214.....	20,762	18,933	16.4	15.1	(186b) Crushing, landslide....	43	45	(1)	(1)			
	Associated with symbols					(193) Due to electric currents	1	1	(1)	(1)			
186b	By crushing, landslide.....	3,066	2,813	2.4	2.2	(194b) Other accidents.....	56	46	(1)	(1)			
	Not associated with symbols												
	201-214.....	9,026	7,630	7.1	6.1	204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation.....	14	8	(1)	(1)		
	Associated with symbols					(186a) Fall.....	9	5	(1)	(1)			
	201-214.....	613	556	0.5	0.4	(186b) Crushing, landslide....	1	1	(1)	(1)			
	Associated with symbols					(194b) Other accidents.....	5	2	(1)	(1)			
	201-214.....	8,413	7,074	6.6	5.6								
187	Cataclysm.....	117	503	0.1	0.4	205	Other machinery accidents.....	1,139	951	0.9	0.7		
188	Injuries by animals.....	660	591	0.5	0.5	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas.....	-	4	-	(1)			
189	Hunger and thirst.....	21	39	(1)	(1)	(181) Burns (except conflagration).....	51	67	(1)	0.1			
190	Excessive cold.....	437	319	0.3	0.3	(182) Mechanical suffocation....	3	3	(1)	(1)			
191	Excessive heat.....	3,250	1,025	2.6	0.8	(183) Drowning.....	5	4	(1)	(1)			
192	Lightning.....	442	372	0.3	0.3	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments.....	39	78	0.1	0.1			
193	Accidents due to electric currents.....	723	679	0.6	0.5	(186a) Fall.....	95	83	0.1	0.1			
	Not associated with symbols					(186b) Crushing, landslide....	271	214	0.2	0.2			
	201-214.....	623	575	0.5	0.5	(193) Due to electric currents	21	27	(1)	(1)			
	Associated with symbols					(194b) Other accidents.....	606	471	0.5	0.4			
	201-214.....	100	104	0.1	0.1								
194	Other accidents.....	37,483	34,483	29.6	27.1	206	Railroad and automobile collisions.....	1,457	1,437	1.2	1.1		
194a	Foreign bodies.....	661	669	0.5	0.5	(181) Burns (except conflagration).....	32	25	(1)	(1)			
	Not associated with symbols					(182) Mechanical suffocation....	1	2	(1)	(1)			
	201-214.....	681	669	0.5	0.5	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments.....	5	4	(1)	(1)			
194b	Others under this title.....	36,802	33,414	29.1	26.6	(186a) Fall.....	10	4	(1)	(1)			
	Not associated with symbols					(186b) Crushing, landslide....	336	352	0.3	0.3			
	201-214.....	4,558	4,311	3.6	3.4	(194b) Other accidents.....	1,073	1,070	0.8	0.9			
	Associated with symbols												
	201-214.....	32,244	29,103	25.5	23.2	207	Other railroad accidents.....	3,789	3,973	3.0	3.2		
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature.....	5	11	(1)	(1)	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas.....	1	5	(1)	(1)			
196	Wounds of war.....	-	2	-	(1)	(181) Burns (except conflagration).....	60	39	(1)	(1)			
198	Legal executions.....	162	153	0.1	0.1	(182) Mechanical suffocation....	-	2	-	(1)			
						(183) Drowning.....	4	7	(1)	(1)			
						(185) Cutting or piercing instruments.....	6	6	(1)	(1)			
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death.....	20,929	22,028	16.5	17.5	(186a) Fall.....	358	396	0.3	0.3			
199	Sudden death.....	2,004	2,089	1.6	1.7	(186b) Crushing, landslide....	1,787	1,707	1.4	1.4			
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.....	18,925	19,939	14.9	15.9	(193) Due to electric currents	4	7	(1)	(1)			
	Ill-defined.....	5,128	5,476	4.0	4.4	(194b) Other accidents.....	1,569	1,806	1.2	1.4			
	Not specified or unknown.....	13,797	14,463	10.9	11.5								
						208	Street car and automobile collisions.....	332	318	0.3	0.3		
						(181) Burns (except conflagration).....	6	1	(1)	(1)			
						(185) Cutting or piercing instruments.....	1	-	(1)	-			
						(186a) Fall.....	2	-	(1)	-			
						(186b) Crushing, landslide....	67	55	0.1	(1)			
						(194b) Other accidents.....	256	262	0.2	0.2			
						209	Other street car accidents.....	552	529	0.4	0.4		
						(181) Burns (except conflagration).....	1	1	(1)	(1)			
						(186a) Fall.....	48	39	(1)	(1)			
						(186b) Crushing, landslide....	141	131	0.1	0.1			
						(193) Due to electric currents	2	6	(1)	(1)			
						(194b) Other accidents.....	360	352	0.3	0.3			
						210	Automobile accidents (primary)...	33,980	29,323	26.8	23.3		
						(178) Absorption of poisonous gas.....	20	16	(1)	(1)			
						(181) Burns (except conflagration).....	429	517	0.3	0.3			
						(182) Mechanical suffocation....	24	24	(1)	(1)			
						(183) Drowning.....	249	282	0.2	0.2			
						(185) Cutting or piercing instruments.....	194	133	0.2	0.1			
						(186a) Fall.....	1,403	1,200	1.1	1.0			
						(186b) Crushing, landslide....	5,016	3,950	4.0	3.1			
						(193) Due to electric currents	17	8	(1)	(1)			
						(194b) Other accidents.....	26,628	23,391	21.0	18.6			
						211	Motorcycle accidents.....	332	285	0.3	0.2		
						(181) Burns (except conflagration).....	-	3	-	(1)			

¹Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE AND DEATH RATES IN THE UNITED STATES: 1933 AND 1934—Continued

Sym- bol	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES				Sym- bol	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1934	1933	1934	1933			1934	1933	1934	1933
	Supplemental Classification— Continued						Supplemental Classification— Continued				
211	Motorcycle accidents—Continued					213	Water transportation accidents...	1,186	1,029	0.9	0.8
	(183) Drowning.....	-	1	-	(1)		(178) Absorption of poisonous gas.....	7	6	(1)	(1)
	(185) Cutting or piercing in- struments.....	3	4	(1)	(1)		(181) Burns (except conflagra- tion).....	35	18	(1)	(1)
	(186a) Fall.....	76	54	0.1	(1)		(183) Drowning.....	1,026	922	0.8	0.7
	(186b) Crushing, landslide....	18	16	(1)	(1)		(185) Cutting or piercing in- struments.....	3	2	(1)	(1)
	(194b) Other accidents.....	255	207	0.2	0.2		(186a) Fall.....	68	42	0.1	(1)
							(186b) Crushing, landslide....	10	12	(1)	(1)
212	Other land transportation acci- dents.....	1,202	1,235	0.9	1.0	214	Air transportation accidents.....	428	434	0.3	0.3
	(181) Burns (except conflagra- tion).....	1	-	(1)	-		(181) Burns (except conflagra- tion).....	86	79	0.1	0.1
	(182) Mechanical suffocation....	1	2	(1)	(1)		(183) Drowning.....	16	10	(1)	(1)
	(183) Drowning.....	14	13	(1)	(1)		(185) Cutting or piercing in- struments.....	-	1	-	(1)
	(185) Cutting or piercing in- struments.....	7	6	(1)	(1)		(186a) Fall.....	87	76	0.1	0.1
	(186a) Fall.....	676	720	0.5	0.6		(186b) Crushing, landslide....	78	75	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide....	143	151	0.1	0.1		(193) Due to electric currents	-	4	-	(1)
	(194b) Other accidents.....	360	343	0.3	0.3		(194b) Other accidents.....	161	169	0.1	0.2

¹Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.

GENERAL TABLES

DEATHS BY COLOR OR RACE

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR OR RACE: 1934—Continued

AREA	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				AREA	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES			
				Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other					Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other
North Dakota.....	5,844	5,657	9	169	2	1	6	Tennessee.....	30,312	22,052	8,254	1	4	-	1
Cities, 10,000 or more...	1,256	1,237	7	8	1	1	2	Cities, 10,000 or more...	11,511	6,961	4,546	-	-	4	-
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	840	829	1	6	1	-	3	Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	2,872	2,133	739	-	-	-	-
Rural.....	3,748	3,591	1	155	-	-	1	Rural.....	15,929	12,958	2,969	1	-	-	-
Ohio.....	77,101	71,468	5,621	1	9	1	1	Texas.....	59,751	42,485	10,850	21	13	5	6,357
Cities, 10,000 or more...	46,917	42,235	4,671	1	9	1	-	Cities, 10,000 or more...	23,938	17,419	4,533	10	11	3	1,962
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	6,821	6,572	249	-	-	-	-	Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	8,630	5,908	1,519	1	1	1	1,200
Rural.....	23,363	22,661	701	-	-	-	1	Rural.....	27,183	19,158	4,798	10	1	1	3,195
Oklahoma.....	21,373	18,392	2,120	803	2	-	56	Utah.....	4,841	4,692	17	75	7	23	22
Cities, 10,000 or more...	7,140	6,018	973	127	2	-	20	Cities, 10,000 or more...	2,377	2,322	13	1	6	17	18
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	5,305	4,648	442	197	-	-	18	Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	672	665	-	5	1	3	-
Rural.....	8,928	7,726	705	479	-	-	18	Rural.....	1,792	1,705	4	71	-	8	4
Oregon.....	10,540	10,275	33	142	46	31	13	Vermont.....	4,878	4,876	1	-	-	-	1
Cities, 10,000 or more...	5,024	4,932	21	14	33	17	7	Cities, 10,000 or more...	910	910	-	-	-	-	-
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	1,922	1,898	4	10	3	7	-	Rural.....	3,968	3,966	1	-	-	-	1
Rural.....	3,594	3,445	8	118	10	7	6	Virginia.....	30,559	19,314	11,220	10	11	3	1
Pennsylvania.....	109,601	102,609	6,940	8	29	5	10	Cities, 10,000 or more...	9,878	5,824	4,045	1	6	2	-
Cities, 10,000 or more...	63,536	57,867	5,632	1	27	3	6	Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	2,460	1,867	592	1	-	-	-
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	13,468	13,213	253	-	-	1	1	Rural.....	18,221	11,623	6,583	8	5	1	1
Rural.....	32,597	31,529	1,055	7	2	1	3	Washington.....	17,552	16,942	146	279	41	114	30
Rhode Island.....	7,703	7,486	212	1	3	-	1	Cities, 10,000 or more...	10,126	9,820	105	64	35	77	25
Cities, 10,000 or more...	6,770	6,576	189	1	3	-	1	Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	1,621	1,566	10	40	1	4	-
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	348	345	3	-	-	-	-	Rural.....	5,805	5,556	31	175	5	33	5
Rural.....	585	565	20	-	-	-	-	West Virginia.....	17,941	16,117	1,823	1	-	-	-
South Carolina.....	21,312	9,503	11,809	-	-	-	-	Cities, 10,000 or more...	5,204	4,634	570	-	-	-	-
Cities, 10,000 or more...	4,973	2,459	2,514	-	-	-	-	Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	2,760	2,456	303	1	-	-	-
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	1,957	971	986	-	-	-	-	Rural.....	9,977	9,027	950	-	-	-	-
Rural.....	14,382	6,073	8,309	-	-	-	-	Wisconsin.....	30,399	29,999	192	202	5	-	1
South Dakota.....	6,455	5,994	7	449	1	-	4	Cities, 10,000 or more...	13,322	13,205	96	18	3	-	-
Cities, 10,000 or more...	1,415	1,406	2	5	1	-	1	Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	3,704	3,691	3	10	-	-	-
Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	996	982	3	11	-	-	-	Rural.....	13,373	13,103	93	174	2	-	1
Rural.....	4,044	3,606	2	433	-	-	3	Wyoming.....	2,096	1,978	19	35	-	6	58
								Cities, 10,000 or more...	385	369	11	-	-	1	4
								Cities, 2,500 to 10,000..	565	547	5	-	-	1	12
								Rural.....	1,146	1,062	3	35	-	4	42

1 Cities under 10,000 population in three states (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont) are included in the rural.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 3.- DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL

AREA AND COLOR		All ages	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years		
1	West Virginia	White	16,117	2,584	438	211	133	109	3,475	346	272	410	522	
		Colored ..	1,824	210	26	13	8	6	253	28	28	57	95	
		Cities of 10,000 or more	White	4,634	557	91	45	33	23	745	112	69	132	150
			Colored ..	570	37	10	1	-	2	50	10	10	13	24
		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	White	2,456	285	66	33	26	20	430	57	46	76	99
			Colored ..	304	21	3	4	2	-	30	3	8	14	22
		Rural	White	9,027	1,742	281	133	74	66	2,296	177	137	202	273
			Colored ..	950	152	13	8	6	4	183	15	10	30	49
	2	Wisconsin	White	29,999	2,490	273	132	117	104	3,116	369	317	447	570
			Colored ..	400	52	5	5	4	4	74	7	3	9	21
		Cities of 10,000 or more	White	13,205	1,120	139	59	63	49	1,430	191	122	188	239
			Colored ..	117	12	1	2	2	1	13	2	1	2	5
		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	White	3,691	356	45	21	15	11	423	61	55	64	74
			Colored ..	13	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2
		Rural	White	13,103	1,034	89	52	39	44	1,258	117	140	195	257
			Colored ..	270	38	3	3	5	3	52	5	2	7	14
3		Wyoming	White	1,978	214	31	14	11	8	273	37	34	43	72
			Colored ..	118	28	9	1	1	1	40	1	4	7	5
		Cities of 10,000 or more	White	369	29	7	5	2	1	44	6	3	6	13
			Colored ..	16	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	White	547	58	4	4	3	2	71	8	9	11	20
			Colored ..	18	3	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	-
		Rural	White	1,062	127	20	5	6	5	163	23	22	26	39
			Colored ..	84	22	9	1	1	1	34	-	3	6	4

NOTE.-Data for individual cities are held in manuscript.

DEATHS BY COLOR AND AGE

BIRTHS) BY COLOR AND AGE: 1934--Continued

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Unkn.	
538	497	588	579	655	783	904	1,048	1,178	1,284	1,245	1,023	490	180	59	6	55	1
91	127	145	158	133	161	108	105	108	79	45	27	23	13	4	7	19	
178	165	207	191	215	291	314	361	370	379	343	220	112	40	6	1	9	
31	44	51	45	40	58	29	47	36	31	18	9	8	3	1	2	10	
122	96	107	110	119	137	141	155	174	203	158	131	62	16	10	-	7	
15	26	31	35	24	21	26	9	17	5	6	4	5	2	2	1	2	
238	236	274	278	321	355	449	532	634	702	744	672	316	124	23	5	39	
45	57	63	80	69	82	53	49	55	45	21	14	12	8	1	4	7	
635	681	825	1,116	1,335	1,666	1,955	2,410	2,961	3,584	3,572	2,506	1,293	517	106	11	7	2
9	20	26	29	28	37	26	27	21	27	10	11	6	4	3	2	-	
286	337	436	589	672	857	969	1,128	1,321	1,516	1,397	866	469	154	32	3	3	
1	4	19	10	11	12	8	10	4	5	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	
81	80	92	120	161	180	204	285	350	457	431	304	174	69	19	2	-	
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
268	264	297	407	502	629	782	997	1,290	1,611	1,744	1,336	650	294	55	6	4	
8	16	6	19	17	24	18	14	16	22	8	11	5	3	2	1	-	
71	65	79	95	106	135	124	159	155	170	159	110	56	16	1	-	13	3
4	8	6	9	6	3	5	3	8	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	
11	9	18	24	27	33	22	35	32	29	25	17	12	1	-	-	2	
1	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	26	17	24	26	38	40	51	53	47	38	30	12	3	-	-	3	
-	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40	30	44	47	53	64	62	73	70	94	96	63	32	12	1	-	8	
3	4	2	6	2	3	4	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY AGE, COLOR OR RACE, AND SEX: 1934

Table with columns: AREA AND AGE, TOTAL DEATHS, WHITE, NEGRO, OTHER RACES (Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Other), and sub-columns for Male and Female. The table is divided into sections: UNITED STATES, all ages; CITIES, 10,000 OR MORE, all ages; CITIES, 2,500-10,000, all ages; and RURAL, all ages. Each section contains detailed data for various age groups from 1 to 100+ years and an 'Unknown' category.

1 Cities under 10,000 population in three states (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont) are included in the rural.

DEATHS BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES

AND RURAL DISTRICTS, AND FOR INDIVIDUAL CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1930: 1934

in the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Table with columns for various causes of death: Diabetes mellitus, Cerebral hemorrhage and softening, Diseases of the heart, Bronchitis, Pneumonia, Diarrhea and enteritis, Appendicitis, Hernia, Intestinal obstruction, Cirrhosis of the liver, Nephritis, Puerperal septicemia, Other puerperal causes, Congenital malformations, Suicide, Homicide, Automobile accidents, Other external causes, and Unknown and ill-defined diseases. Each column has a specific code and a list of values representing deaths.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN EACH STATE, BY CITIES AND

(Numbers under causes of death correspond to those

Table with columns: AREA AND COLOR, All causes, Typhoid and paratyphoid fever, Small-pox, Measles, Scarlet fever, Whooping-cough, Diphtheria, Influenza, Erysipelas, Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, Tuberculosis of the respiratory system, Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc., Other forms of tuberculosis, Syphilis, Malaria, Cancer and other malignant tumors, Rheumatism and gout. Rows include Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, and Alabama (Anniston, Bessemer, Birmingham).

1Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).

2Refer to complete International List titles.

3Cities under 10,000 population in three states (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont) are included in the rural.

DEATHS BY COLOR FROM SELECTED CAUSES

RURAL DISTRICTS, AND FOR INDIVIDUAL CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1930: 1934—Continued in the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Table with 20 columns: 59, Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (82a, 82c), Diseases of the heart (90-95), Bronchitis (106), Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109), Diarrhea and enteritis (Under 2 years (119), 2 years and over (120), Appendicitis (121), Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122), Cirrhosis of the liver (124), Nephritis (130-132), Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 144, 145), Other puerperal causes (141, 142b, 144, 145-150), Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy (157-161), Suicide (163-171), Homicide (172-175), Automobile accidents (Primary (210), Collision with trains and street cars (206, 208), Other external causes (176-198)), Unknown and ill-defined diseases (199, 200), All other causes (2).

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN EACH STATE, BY CITIES AND

(Numbers under causes of death correspond to those

AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism and gout
		1,2	6	7	8	9	10	11	15	18	25	24	25-32	34	38	45-55	56-58
ALABAMA—Continued																	
Decatur.....W..	188	5	-	4	-	2	-	8	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	16	-
Dothan.....W..	224	1	-	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	8	-
Fairfield.....W..	181	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	15	-
Florence.....W..	148	-	-	5	-	2	-	5	2	-	9	1	1	1	-	6	1
Gadsden.....W..	330	1	-	-	-	-	6	11	1	-	14	1	2	2	1	21	1
Huntsville.....W..	140	-	-	6	-	2	2	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	9	-
Mobile.....W..	659	1	-	1	1	4	3	16	1	-	22	-	1	7	3	70	2
Montgomery.....W..	424	1	-	3	-	3	2	7	-	1	11	1	2	2	3	29	3
Phenix City.....W..	133	5	-	2	-	11	1	18	-	-	59	2	3	12	3	24	3
Selma.....W..	189	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	5	-	2	-	2	14	-
Tuscaloosa.....W..	305	-	-	2	-	3	-	15	-	-	19	-	1	4	4	15	-
Tuscaloosa.....C..	384	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	1	-	16	-	-	2	4	16	1
Tuscaloosa.....C..	142	2	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	4	1	1	2	3	7	-
ARIZONA																	
Phoenix.....W..	865	5	-	-	2	5	2	5	1	1	184	2	2	5	-	72	2
Tucson.....W..	417	4	-	-	-	15	1	5	-	-	82	3	4	3	-	20	1
Tucson.....C..	538	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	1	2	189	-	4	-	-	37	2
Tucson.....C..	261	-	-	3	1	3	2	14	-	-	40	-	-	4	-	10	-
ARKANSAS																	
Blytheville.....W..	116	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	3	-
El Dorado.....W..	122	-	-	6	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	1
Fort Smith.....W..	425	5	-	10	-	3	-	14	-	2	19	-	2	2	-	38	3
Hot Springs.....W..	440	6	-	1	-	3	3	11	1	1	21	-	3	8	4	52	3
Jonesboro.....W..	237	4	-	3	1	-	1	3	1	-	7	1	1	3	8	7	1
Little Rock.....W..	1,097	1	-	11	2	6	3	13	1	-	58	1	1	26	7	70	1
North Little Rock.....W..	87	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	2	7	-
Pine Bluff.....W..	186	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	21	-
Tezarkana.....W..	177	1	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	7	-	3	15	1	12	2
Tezarkana.....C..	107	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	12	2
Tezarkana.....C..	71	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	3	-
CALIFORNIA																	
Alameda.....	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	55	-
Alhambra.....	246	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	35	1
Anaheim.....W..	95	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	16	-
Bakersfield.....W..	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Bakersfield.....C..	229	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	28	-
Berkeley.....	51	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
Berkeley.....	642	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	102	1
Beverly Hills.....	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	16	-
Brawley.....W..	47	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Burbank.....C..	136	3	-	9	-	10	-	3	-	-	9	2	1	2	-	1	-
Burbank.....	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	17	-
Burlingame.....	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	11	-
Compton.....	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	19	-
Eureka.....	324	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	16	-	2	1	-	40	1
Fresno.....W..	384	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	44	1
Fresno.....C..	97	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	3	-
Fullerton.....	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	-
Glendale.....	701	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	15	-	1	1	-	108	-
Huntington Park.....	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	26	1
Inglewood.....	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	29	-
Long Beach.....	1,368	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	4	-	-	134	4
Los Angeles.....W..	15,441	12	-	4	21	23	34	31	12	24	679	20	67	122	-	1,744	22
Los Angeles.....C..	1,638	3	-	1	2	7	8	10	3	-	254	9	25	37	-	118	3
Modesto.....	362	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	11	1	1	6	1	48	-

¹Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).
²Refer to complete International List titles.

DEATHS BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES

RURAL DISTRICTS, AND FOR INDIVIDUAL CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1930: 1934--Continued in the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Table with 26 columns: Diabetes mellitus (59), Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (82a, 82c), Diseases of the heart (90-95), Bronchitis (106), Pneumonia (all forms) (107-109), Diarrhea and enteritis (119, 120, 121, 122), Appendicitis (121), Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122), Cirrhosis of the liver (124), Nephritis (150-152), Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 144, 145), Other puerperal causes (141, 142b-144, 146-150), Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy (157-161), Suicide (163-171), Homicide (172-175), Automobile accidents (176-198: Primary, Collision with trains and street cars, Other external causes), Unknown and ill-defined diseases (199, 200), All other causes.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN EACH STATE, BY CITIES AND

(Numbers under causes of death correspond to those

Table with columns for AREA AND COLOR, All causes, Typhoid and paratyphoid fever, Small-pox, Measles, Scarlet fever, Whooping-cough, Diphtheria, Influenza, Erysipelas, Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, Tuberculosis of the respiratory system, Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc., Other forms of tuberculosis, Syphilis, Malaria, Cancer and other malignant tumors, Rheumatism and gout. Rows include cities like Schenectady, Syracuse, Tonawanda, Troy, Utica, Valley Stream, Watertown, Watervliet, White Plains, Yonkers, Irondequoit town, Asheville, Charlotte, Concord, Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, Gastonia, Goldsboro, Greensboro, High Point, Kinston, New Bern, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, Salisbury, Shelby, Statesville, Thomasville, Wilmington, Wilson, Winston-Salem, Bismarok, Fargo, Grand Forks, Minot, Akron, Alliance, Ashland, Ashtabula, Barberton, Bellaire, Bucyrus, Cambridge, Campbell, Canton.

1 Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210). 2 Refer to complete International list titles.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN EACH STATE, BY CITIES AND

(Numbers under causes of death correspond to those

Table with columns: AREA AND COLOR, All causes, Ty-phoid and para-ty-phoid fever, Small-pox, Meas-les, Scar-let fever, Whoop-ing-cough, Diph-theria, Influenza, Kry-sip-elas, Epi-demic cere-bral spinal menin-gitis, Tub-er-cu-losis of the respi-ratory system, Tub-er-cu-losis of the menin-geae, etc., Other forms of tu-ber-cu-losis, Syph-illis, Ma-laria, Cancer and other malig-nant tumors, Rheu-ma-tism and gout. Rows include OKLAHOMA (Sapulpa, Seminole, Shawnee, Tulsa, Nowoka) and OREGON (Astoria, Eugene, Klamath Falls, Medford, Portland, Salem).

1 Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).
2 Refer to complete International List titles.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN EACH STATE, BY CITIES AND

(Numbers under causes of death correspond to those

AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Ty- phoid and para- ty- phoid fever	Small- pox	Meas- les	Scar- let fever	Whoop- ing- cough	Diph- theria	Influa- enza	Ery- sip- eles	Epi- demic cere- bro- spinal menin- gitis	Tuber- culo- sis of the respir- atory system	Tuber- culo- sis of the menin- geae, etc.	Other forms of tu- bercu- losis	Syph- ilias	Ma- larial	Cancer and other malign- ant tumors	Rheu- ma- tism and gout
		1,2	3	7	8	9	10	11	15	18	23	24	25-32	34	38	45-53	56-58
WASHINGTON - Continued																	
Olympia.....	191	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	5	-	22	-
Fort Angeles.....	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	24	-
Seattle.....	4,333	-	-	1	2	9	-	36	2	1	169	5	12	38	1	626	11
Spokane.....	1,537	3	-	2	5	2	-	32	2	4	41	2	5	5	-	215	3
Tacoma.....	1,482	-	-	3	1	3	1	17	-	-	32	5	3	20	-	175	5
Vancouver.....	233	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	5	2	-	1	-	89	-
Walla Walla.....	239	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	25	-
Wenatchee.....	171	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	1
Yakima.....	380	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	44	-
WEST VIRGINIA																	
Bluefield.....	244	2	-	-	2	2	3	4	-	1	4	-	1	2	-	16	-
Charleston.....	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	6	1
Clarksburg.....	341	1	-	-	-	5	1	18	1	-	9	-	1	4	-	25	2
Fairmont.....	398	2	-	-	2	2	2	9	-	2	7	3	2	6	-	27	2
Huntington.....	1,164	3	-	1	9	8	14	13	3	3	75	5	7	19	-	85	5
Martinsburg.....	232	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	2	1	-	13	1
Morgantown.....	215	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	3	-	27	3
Moundsville.....	151	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	16	-	1	6	-	16	-
Parkersburg.....	460	1	-	-	3	6	1	13	1	1	11	3	4	6	-	38	-
Wheeling.....	898	1	-	-	4	8	-	10	-	-	15	5	2	-	-	107	1
WISCONSIN																	
Appleton.....	337	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	36	1
Ashland.....	210	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	8	1	1	1	-	19	1
Beloit.....	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	43	1
Cudahy.....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Eau Claire.....	419	-	-	6	-	3	-	2	2	-	17	-	-	1	-	47	1
Fond du Lac.....	401	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	7	-	1	3	-	61	1
Green Bay.....	643	-	-	5	2	2	1	5	1	-	6	-	1	3	-	71	2
Janesville.....	259	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	32	1
Kenosha.....	412	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	5	1	-	3	-	64	2
La Crosse.....	670	-	-	1	-	1	1	8	1	2	15	1	3	3	-	75	-
Madison.....	1,024	1	-	-	5	4	1	5	2	-	22	2	5	4	-	203	1
Manitowish.....	253	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	36	1
Marinette.....	177	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	17	-
Milwaukee.....	4,890	1	-	4	20	8	9	33	4	7	165	7	7	40	-	625	12
Oshkosh.....	518	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	17	-	1	1	-	61	5
Racine.....	610	-	-	-	4	-	1	4	1	-	12	2	-	-	-	85	1
Sheboygan.....	424	-	-	4	1	4	1	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	57	2
Shorewood.....	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	-
South Milwaukee.....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Stevens Point.....	182	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	-
Superior.....	441	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	6	4	2	4	-	51	-
Two Rivers.....	71	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-
Watertown.....	163	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	23	2
Waukesha.....	173	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	2
Wausau.....	348	-	-	3	1	-	1	7	1	1	6	1	1	-	-	38	-
Wauwatosa.....	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
West Allis.....	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	21	2
WYOMING																	
Casper.....	186	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	13	-
Cheyenne.....	199	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	2	5	-	2	1	-	28	1

¹Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).

²Refer to complete International List titles.

DEATHS BY COLOR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES

RURAL DISTRICTS, AND FOR INDIVIDUAL CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1930: 1934—Continued
in the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus	General hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	Diseases of the heart 90-95	Bronchitis 106	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS			Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Neurophtis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b, 144, 146-150	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy 157-161	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS			Other external causes ¹ 176-198	Unknown and ill-defined diseases 199, 200	All other causes ²
					Under 2 years 119	2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121									Primary 210	Collision with trains and street cars 206,208				
4	25	42	-	7	-	1	5	3	-	10	1	3	9	2	-	11	1	14	-	22	
1	9	35	-	6	-	-	5	5	1	5	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	8	1	14	
84	318	1,037	9	253	3	10	68	53	29	241	5	16	145	114	18	142	4	216	4	656	
1	7	18	-	19	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	1	4	4	-	5	-	5	-	18	
4	103	327	5	95	3	3	34	22	6	143	6	12	67	23	11	40	-	67	1	230	
88	84	359	6	80	1	4	28	21	17	141	3	7	60	36	10	55	1	84	5	193	
6	19	49	1	18	1	-	2	1	1	17	-	-	10	4	2	7	-	18	-	35	
6	24	46	-	15	1	2	4	3	1	28	-	2	5	5	-	5	-	19	-	36	
4	7	32	1	11	-	2	6	4	4	7	2	4	9	2	2	12	-	12	-	31	
4	25	70	1	20	10	1	11	9	-	28	3	5	24	1	3	22	-	16	1	67	
3	14	31	-	13	11	-	9	9	1	13	3	3	18	2	2	11	-	24	1	39	
2	5	5	1	3	1	-	2	1	1	10	-	-	3	-	7	5	-	9	3	12	
13	24	120	2	62	33	9	16	15	4	35	13	5	61	19	25	29	1	73	9	129	
3	7	33	-	27	2	1	3	2	-	11	-	-	7	-	8	5	-	10	2	17	
8	25	68	1	28	5	2	7	4	2	14	2	6	23	4	2	12	1	20	3	38	
9	20	73	-	19	11	2	11	6	3	20	5	3	29	4	6	12	-	35	2	62	
15	71	171	4	89	21	5	25	18	5	71	8	8	68	8	19	27	-	78	3	202	
6	17	48	1	10	9	-	1	3	-	18	-	-	12	1	13	3	-	15	1	45	
3	12	52	-	18	4	1	4	4	-	7	-	2	11	4	4	3	-	12	-	31	
1	13	29	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	9	2	1	8	-	6	-	16	
12	37	80	3	28	7	4	5	5	4	24	2	1	31	8	2	13	-	26	3	77	
17	45	168	-	57	7	1	16	13	7	122	4	8	51	8	7	35	-	49	1	120	
8	18	65	2	19	4	-	15	3	3	33	1	4	21	3	-	11	-	14	2	53	
5	16	49	1	19	1	1	5	4	1	11	-	-	4	1	-	8	-	9	-	32	
4	22	66	2	15	2	-	4	7	-	23	-	2	13	3	1	9	-	13	2	41	
-	1	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
12	24	70	1	17	1	1	9	7	1	28	4	4	35	2	-	9	1	23	-	73	
9	38	92	2	39	5	-	8	6	2	19	2	2	20	5	6	6	-	19	-	67	
18	43	116	1	39	3	2	32	12	8	33	2	7	51	7	4	18	3	31	-	114	
5	12	61	1	19	3	-	4	3	1	17	1	1	12	4	-	12	-	7	1	52	
16	23	101	2	21	1	2	7	2	4	39	-	3	28	5	2	14	-	22	-	37	
21	45	128	1	51	4	-	24	9	10	49	3	3	55	7	-	6	2	26	4	110	
26	44	183	6	55	4	4	20	9	8	52	5	4	42	16	1	30	6	49	4	206	
4	18	60	1	11	1	2	9	-	2	19	3	1	11	-	-	4	-	23	-	36	
5	17	54	-	15	-	-	3	3	-	17	-	-	13	2	-	5	1	12	-	25	
135	398	1,237	11	280	24	14	86	50	61	347	13	22	236	108	9	79	1	184	-	589	
11	44	124	3	27	7	-	9	8	7	28	-	5	24	3	-	13	-	17	1	95	
15	39	124	1	31	3	1	8	7	7	46	4	2	41	8	1	19	-	23	2	85	
8	30	99	-	21	3	3	9	5	4	21	4	4	23	11	2	7	1	21	1	66	
2	9	28	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	9	
4	5	13	1	1	2	-	1	7	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	8	
6	10	37	1	17	4	-	4	-	-	14	-	-	13	1	1	4	-	7	-	27	
9	24	116	-	39	2	2	7	3	1	26	-	-	25	8	1	17	2	40	-	43	
2	6	10	-	5	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	5	2	2	3	-	4	-	14	
7	6	45	8	8	2	2	6	1	1	9	-	-	9	3	-	3	-	9	-	15	
8	14	41	-	11	1	-	1	1	-	17	-	-	12	3	-	8	-	4	-	24	
8	21	73	2	29	2	1	1	3	3	23	2	2	15	4	-	9	-	20	-	35	
3	11	39	-	7	1	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	4	-	17	
3	7	55	1	10	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	12	
2	11	48	-	10	1	2	5	3	-	9	3	1	10	6	1	7	1	13	-	30	
4	10	36	1	8	2	3	5	-	1	14	-	-	14	6	1	8	-	10	-	30	

DEATHS BY CAUSE FOR URBAN AND RURAL AREAS

IN EACH STATE, BY CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1934--Continued

Table with columns for Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, and Missouri, detailing death statistics by city size and rural areas, including total deaths, cities of 10,000 or more, 2,500 to 10,000, and rural areas, with sub-columns for W. and C. (West and Central) regions.

DEATHS BY CAUSE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL AREAS

IN EACH STATE, BY CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1934--Continued

Main data table with columns for New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, and List no. Each state section includes 'Total deaths' and 'Cities of-' (10,000 or more, 2,500 to 10,000, Rural). North Carolina also includes 'W.' and 'C.' under 'Cities of- 10,000 or more'.

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194a, 194b, as "Associated the supplemental classification below.

Sym- bol

Supplemental classification table with 19 columns of numerical data corresponding to the main table's categories.

TABLE 6.- DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE.

Table with columns for List no., CAUSE OF DEATH, SOUTH CAROLINA (Total deaths, Cities of 10,000 or more, 2,500 to 10,000, Rural), and SOUTH DAKOTA (Total deaths, Cities of 10,000 or more, 2,500 to 10,000, Rural). Rows include categories like I.-Infectious and parasitic diseases, II.-Cancers and other tumors, and III.-Rheumatic diseases, etc.*.

*Refer to complete International List titles.

DEATHS BY CAUSE, SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND AGE

COLOR OR RACE, AND AGE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934-Continued

Table with 18 columns representing age groups (25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, etc.) and 1 column for 'List no.'. The data is organized into rows for different causes or categories, with numerical values for each age group and a total or list number on the right.

DEATHS BY CAUSE, SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND AGE

COLOR OR RACE, AND AGE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934-Continued

Table with 17 columns representing age groups (25 to 29 years to 100 and over) and 2 columns for 'Unkn.' and 'List no.'. It contains multiple rows of numerical data, including summary totals for each column and specific counts for various age categories. The 'List no.' column includes entries like 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104a, 104b, 105, 106a, 106b, and 106 c,d.

DEATHS BY CAUSE, SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND AGE

COLOR OR RACE, AND AGE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934-Continued

Table with columns for age groups (25 to 29 years to 100 and over), 'Unkn.', and 'List no.'. It contains numerical data for various categories, likely causes of death, organized in a grid-like structure. The table is divided into sections by 'List no.' labels on the right side.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., Unk.). Rows are categorized by state (IOWA, KANSAS, KENTUCKY) and then by cause of death (AA, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ).

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1 to 100 & ov.). Rows include Maine (Total, AA-ZB) and Maryland (White, Colored, AA-ZB). Data values are counts of deaths.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns: Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1 to 100+). Rows are organized by state: MONTANA (Total, AA-ZB), NEBRASKA (Total, AA-ZB), and NEVADA (Total, AA-ZB).

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., and Unk. Rows include NEW YORK, NORTH CAROLINA (White and Colored), and various causes of death (AA to ZB).

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., Unk.). Rows are organized by state: OKLAHOMA: Colored, OREGON: Total, and PENNSYLVANIA: Total, with individual cause-of-death codes (AA-ZB) for each.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns: Title, All ages, Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., and Unk. Rows include Indianapolis, Ind., White and Colored, and South Bend, Ind., with various cause codes (AA-ZE).

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns: Title, All ages, Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., Unk. Rows include Lowell, Mass. and Lynn, Mass. with sub-rows AA through ZB.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1 to 100+ and Unk.). Rows include Camden, N.J., Elizabeth, N.J., and Jersey City, N.J., each with a total row and 26 cause-specific rows (AA-ZE).

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., Unk.). Rows are categorized by city: DAYTON, OHIO; TOLEDO, OHIO; and YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO. Each row lists a cause of death (e.g., AA, AC, AD, etc.) and the corresponding number of deaths for each age group.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1 to 100 & ov.). Rows include Oklahoma City and Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Portland, Oregon, with various cause codes (AA to ZB) and their corresponding death counts.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns for Title, All ages, and age groups (Under 1 to 100 & ov., Unk.). Rows include ERLE, PA.; PHILADELPHIA, PA.; and Colored, listing various causes (AA-ZB) and their respective death counts.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns: Title, All ages, Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., Unk.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Table with columns: Title, All ages, Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & ov., Unk. Rows include SAN ANTONIO, TEX.: Colored and SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH: Total, with various cause codes (AA-ZE).

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN STATES AND LARGE CITIES: 1934—Continued

Title	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & ov.	Unk.		
MILWAUKEE, WIS.: Total	4,890	401	48	22	20	18	77	27	49	79	103	125	203	236	280	333	400	425	476	548	512	290	152	49	14	2	1		
AA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AC	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AD	20	1	2	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AE	8	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AF	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AG	33	4	2	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	
AK	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AL	165	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	6	19	20	19	29	25	9	4	14	6	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AN	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AP	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	5	3	5	4	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BA	625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	12	31	59	58	79	89	98	81	70	26	15	2	1	-	-	-	
CB	135	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	6	16	10	9	18	26	22	14	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	
DA	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	20	19	26	55	55	76	57	35	19	7	2	1	-	1	
EA	1,257	1	1	-	-	-	3	4	8	5	5	14	30	50	45	96	116	132	155	190	183	125	64	22	6	1	-	-	
EB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FB	122	37	9	7	1	-	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	9	4	2	4	8	11	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	
FC	158	10	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	1	2	14	6	15	16	11	12	10	9	15	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	
GD	38	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GE	86	-	1	-	-	2	11	2	6	4	4	8	7	5	8	6	4	1	5	6	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	
GF	50	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	4	1	5	4	5	6	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	
HA	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	7	3	11	9	6	9	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	
IA	347	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	4	6	16	15	21	24	29	29	38	57	55	26	12	2	-	-	-	-	
IB	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IC	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LD	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LE	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	5	14	14	12	9	13	8	7	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
LC	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LD	79	-	1	-	-	-	10	1	6	5	3	7	5	5	2	3	5	2	7	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-		
LE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LF	184	6	3	2	5	-	12	3	5	6	12	10	12	7	12	16	12	6	14	9	15	9	4	4	-	-	-		
ZB	868	303	15	8	4	7	19	5	2	11	10	18	29	33	36	45	55	44	42	53	58	37	23	8	3	-	-	-	

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. Refer to this List for "All other causes."]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Deaths by month											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES All causes	1396903	128008	121666	131824	120507	118811	110220	115567	103265	101779	108440	111659	125157
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever..... 1,2	4,237	178	135	129	158	212	439	611	692	585	441	357	304
Smallpox..... 6	24	3	4	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Measles..... 7	6,986	502	1,035	1,585	1,311	1,094	661	267	96	61	55	121	200
Scarlet fever..... 8	2,524	327	315	338	276	229	187	92	74	95	152	227	234
Whooping-cough..... 9	7,518	491	560	757	755	964	856	522	619	448	415	457	474
Diphtheria..... 10	4,159	500	397	309	209	186	159	133	544	605	600	493	438
Influenza..... 11	21,868	3,231	3,693	3,587	2,184	1,343	577	419	428	703	1,054	1,532	3,117
Dysentery..... 13	3,373	93	97	110	119	239	513	566	506	433	324	227	146
Erysipelas..... 15	1,947	202	232	285	246	185	115	103	79	98	106	129	166
Lethargic encephalitis..... 17	923	83	62	84	61	61	69	79	103	112	69	62	78
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis..... 18	1,272	137	109	136	124	155	82	88	88	64	82	81	126
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system..... 23	64,706	5,808	5,429	6,194	5,833	6,051	5,268	5,312	4,899	4,794	4,947	4,827	5,344
Other forms of tuberculosis..... 24-32	6,903	533	554	622	628	672	634	615	545	530	541	498	524
Malaria..... 38	4,201	180	100	115	155	201	388	629	794	653	632	454	219
Diabetes mellitus..... 59	28,000	2,680	2,523	2,692	2,426	2,369	2,146	2,248	1,968	1,954	2,106	2,257	2,641
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening..... 82a, 82c	97,868	9,187	8,590	9,115	8,375	8,188	7,614	7,868	6,865	7,072	7,926	8,210	8,888
Diseases of the heart..... 90-95	303,724	28,910	27,270	28,770	26,736	25,900	23,040	23,706	21,320	21,517	23,607	24,614	28,434
Bronchitis..... 106	4,145	499	497	525	390	328	228	211	186	196	310	345	422
Bronchopneumonia..... 107	41,923	4,940	4,998	5,345	4,452	3,553	2,170	1,854	1,673	2,054	2,583	3,399	4,902
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia..... 108, 109	58,550	8,022	7,978	8,179	6,422	5,097	2,573	1,692	1,683	2,150	3,070	4,550	7,004
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)..... 119	17,019	706	575	713	724	1,352	2,257	2,549	2,144	2,095	1,978	1,193	748
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)..... 120	6,192	302	277	311	321	493	800	905	817	700	567	390	309
Nephritis..... 130-132	106,584	9,781	9,138	10,045	9,223	9,222	8,622	8,903	7,900	7,800	8,217	8,503	9,230
Puerperal septicemia..... 140, 142a, 145	5,118	433	474	513	487	469	432	410	384	359	361	375	421
Other puerperal..... 141, 142b-144, 146-150	7,741	623	662	696	680	694	664	699	654	596	563	590	620
Suicide..... 163-171	18,828	1,978	1,347	1,684	1,726	1,737	1,626	1,674	1,505	1,550	1,526	1,409	1,466
Automobile accidents..... 210	33,980	2,661	2,032	2,233	2,347	2,573	2,723	2,965	2,990	3,212	3,358	3,492	3,413
Automobile-train, street car collisions..... 206, 208	1,768	137	142	149	126	151	113	145	145	126	150	196	208
Other external causes..... 172-198*	77,423	8,037	6,042	6,180	5,744	6,023	6,925	9,724	8,377	5,795	5,674	5,858	6,376
All other causes.....	456,957	39,244	36,404	40,408	38,226	39,199	38,290	40,051	37,045	35,684	37,040	36,701	38,664
ALABAMA (white) All causes	16,148	1,461	1,502	1,580	1,348	1,267	1,344	1,262	1,161	1,155	1,175	1,430	1,463
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever..... 1,2	62	3	3	-	4	-	10	11	11	10	6	2	2
Smallpox..... 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles..... 7	262	8	28	50	52	56	29	11	8	2	1	15	
Scarlet fever..... 8	16	3	2	1	20	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	
Whooping-cough..... 9	201	13	17	27	20	24	35	25	10	8	5	9	
Diphtheria..... 10	132	13	11	6	3	1	4	6	10	18	27	18	
Influenza..... 11	460	66	115	78	31	23	5	4	13	16	37	66	
Dysentery..... 13	42	1	3	-	2	2	7	9	5	5	4	3	
Erysipelas..... 15	50	8	2	6	1	3	1	4	2	5	4	6	
Lethargic encephalitis..... 17	17	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	4	3	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis..... 18	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system..... 23	663	60	72	56	57	69	49	49	43	44	43	56	
Other forms of tuberculosis..... 24-32	49	5	3	4	5	3	4	6	3	6	3	4	
Malaria..... 38	166	7	1	3	2	3	4	15	12	24	32	20	
Diabetes mellitus..... 59	214	12	20	24	18	18	22	12	12	14	15	17	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening..... 82a, 82c	1,033	115	34	106	80	84	69	57	65	73	87	100	
Diseases of the heart..... 90-95	2,465	227	204	231	220	217	191	183	180	185	179	203	
Bronchitis..... 106	48	3	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	3	4	4	
Bronchopneumonia..... 107	481	57	69	59	52	23	23	15	17	29	24	57	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia..... 108, 109	806	117	136	123	84	39	27	22	16	27	28	85	
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)..... 119	387	13	13	12	10	43	112	73	33	27	21	21	
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)..... 120	133	9	8	7	5	17	31	21	5	7	7	12	
Nephritis..... 130-132	1,265	99	116	121	115	100	100	110	91	87	109	130	
Puerperal septicemia..... 140, 142a, 145	76	3	7	6	5	6	5	8	9	2	6	7	
Other puerperal..... 141, 142b-144, 146-150	142	5	14	16	14	12	15	15	7	13	11	8	
Suicide..... 163-171	168	12	15	17	10	13	12	13	12	19	10	20	
Automobile accidents..... 210	338	44	25	15	28	22	35	19	23	38	27	49	
Automobile-train, street car collisions..... 206, 208	15	4	5	4	-	2	-	-	3	3	1	1	
Other external causes..... 172-198*	919	65	76	95	63	55	73	85	66	69	69	91	
All other causes.....	5,496	491	441	504	461	440	453	467	470	392	434	469	
ALABAMA (colored) All causes	13,213	1,154	1,137	1,284	1,011	1,158	1,203	1,124	961	943	1,011	1,093	1,134
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever..... 1,2	75	2	1	1	3	1	8	18	9	11	7	7	
Smallpox..... 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Measles..... 7	79	3	4	5	8	17	12	5	6	3	4	9	
Scarlet fever..... 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Whooping-cough..... 9	156	14	13	13	18	23	17	16	10	6	6	11	
Diphtheria..... 10	38	4	3	2	1	3	1	3	3	7	3	3	
Influenza..... 11	333	50	59	67	33	19	8	2	5	8	11	22	
Dysentery..... 13	33	3	1	-	1	5	9	7	-	2	2	1	
Erysipelas..... 15	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lethargic encephalitis..... 17	8	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis..... 18	6	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system..... 23	978	77	93	94	78	102	92	85	70	77	71	64	
Other forms of tuberculosis..... 24-32	80	5	10	4	8	8	6	10	10	3	3	4	
Malaria..... 38	126	1	-	3	4	6	15	9	20	24	23	18	
Diabetes mellitus..... 59	95	14	10	9	7	8	3	11	7	5	5	8	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening..... 82a, 82c	750	67	59	61	58	60	63	71	41	41	73	59	
Diseases of the heart..... 90-95	1,440	133	123	145	144	139	141	159	137	146	129	123	
Bronchitis..... 106	18	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	
Bronchopneumonia..... 107	298	34	35	45	20	16	22	10	14	18	17	35	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia..... 108, 109	655	81	98	104	65	50	25	18	21	26	25	64	
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)..... 119	218	6	8	4	9	32	57	33	16	12	13	15	
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)..... 120	82	5	2	5	3	11	16	18	9	5	3	5	
Nephritis..... 130-132	969	75	73	92	79	87	89	71	80	58	98	87	
Puerperal septicemia..... 140, 142a, 145	72	10	8	5	3	3	6	6	3	7	9	7	
Other puerperal..... 141, 142b-144, 146-150	116	7	4	7	9	15	13	18	5	7	5	8	
Suicide..... 163-171	19	1	-	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	
Automobile accidents..... 210	132	10	10	9	11	9	16	8	11	14	14	11	
Automobile-train, street car collisions..... 206, 208	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Other external causes..... 172-198*	1,003	103	92	98	56	75	89	86	68	78	76	92	
All other causes.....	5,230	444	428	502	387	441	490	464	396	386	40		

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ARIZONA All causes	5,647	495	440	501	504	505	423	495	396	460	434	455	539
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	37	2	-	2	3	5	4	4	2	4	3	6	2
Smallpox 6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	37	-	4	3	4	8	5	3	-	5	1	4	-
Scarlet fever 8	12	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	2
Whooping-cough 9	110	5	2	12	11	16	23	15	7	6	4	5	4
Diphtheria 10	20	1	4	-	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	3	2
Influenza 11	102	13	9	19	14	8	7	3	2	3	5	4	16
Dysentery 13	28	1	-	2	1	4	3	-	-	2	1	2	1
Erysipelas 15	10	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,011	100	83	95	102	87	76	75	75	77	77	87	77
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	44	5	3	4	5	5	1	4	4	5	2	1	5
Malaria 38	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	31	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	4	2	4	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	164	18	9	13	10	9	13	14	14	18	14	15	17
Diseases of the heart 90-95	693	67	50	64	53	47	46	72	40	56	57	54	87
Bronchitis 106	13	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	264	30	29	39	50	21	15	13	13	18	10	16	30
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	286	32	35	33	34	20	9	10	7	21	11	26	50
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	207	6	2	12	15	21	20	22	28	28	25	10	10
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	55	3	2	5	5	4	5	3	7	6	7	3	5
Nephritis 130-132	274	32	16	24	24	23	26	26	13	18	23	21	28
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	26	1	7	1	1	3	-	2	2	1	5	1	2
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	33	2	1	1	2	4	1	2	4	2	1	7	8
Suicide 163-171	87	9	8	6	9	15	5	7	5	8	2	6	7
Automobile accidents 210	205	13	15	13	15	14	16	20	12	16	24	26	21
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	325	15	30	14	23	33	37	50	40	15	26	25	15
All other causes	1,552	128	120	132	132	154	103	148	118	132	128	119	140
ARKANSAS (white) All causes	11,922	1,140	1,086	1,140	953	861	1,057	1,075	914	813	697	957	1,029
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	135	4	4	2	1	8	12	27	17	11	15	18	16
Smallpox 6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	287	47	68	95	36	20	10	1	3	-	-	-	2
Scarlet fever 8	10	2	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Whooping-cough 9	116	8	6	7	12	14	14	16	10	2	11	9	7
Diphtheria 10	97	12	12	7	6	2	1	4	15	17	8	12	12
Influenza 11	365	62	64	61	47	9	12	3	4	7	14	25	57
Dysentery 13	110	1	1	4	2	7	23	20	11	8	24	8	1
Erysipelas 15	17	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	2	1	4	3
Lethargic encephalitis 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	17	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	621	67	46	69	53	53	51	52	40	41	51	50	48
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	42	7	3	6	3	2	2	5	3	2	4	2	4
Malaria 38	365	28	16	15	17	19	47	68	54	40	36	17	10
Diabetes mellitus 59	126	15	9	11	14	10	7	13	5	9	6	13	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	709	67	60	73	62	58	51	54	58	55	48	64	59
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,476	139	132	139	133	105	130	126	100	107	101	114	150
Bronchitis 106	24	3	2	7	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	3
Bronchopneumonia 107	348	44	40	50	39	22	14	11	18	15	16	29	50
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	671	110	111	105	57	46	12	13	13	17	25	61	101
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	328	4	9	4	5	20	77	45	30	24	50	44	16
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	174	4	6	8	6	13	45	29	18	5	18	16	6
Nephritis 130-132	822	76	75	63	57	60	84	73	76	53	54	71	80
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	61	8	5	5	8	4	3	4	7	2	6	3	5
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	111	9	12	9	11	10	10	8	11	6	7	9	9
Suicide 163-171	290	10	12	7	10	18	5	10	13	8	13	10	6
Automobile accidents 210	240	22	17	18	22	23	20	27	35	35	19	32	32
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	10	3	-	1	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	751	89	47	54	60	49	74	78	83	61	43	62	51
All other causes	3,718	294	326	315	287	279	346	395	310	281	301	299	285
ARKANSAS (colored) All causes	4,966	403	375	458	415	411	474	463	375	390	384	375	443
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	67	3	-	3	4	7	4	12	14	6	5	7	2
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	64	2	13	18	9	12	8	-	-	2	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	50	3	1	5	1	10	13	3	4	1	3	2	4
Diphtheria 10	15	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	4	1
Influenza 11	161	19	24	34	19	13	5	3	1	3	4	8	28
Dysentery 13	48	1	1	1	2	6	9	13	5	3	5	2	-
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	371	24	34	38	39	37	35	19	31	50	30	30	24
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	25	2	3	4	-	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	3
Malaria 38	234	7	1	5	13	17	21	42	39	36	23	21	9
Diabetes mellitus 59	29	4	4	1	1	3	3	3	5	1	-	2	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	270	21	22	20	26	26	20	22	16	28	26	22	21
Diseases of the heart 90-95	556	51	40	54	49	52	59	54	32	40	45	40	40
Bronchitis 106	9	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	116	16	12	16	13	8	2	6	4	4	8	8	19
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	273	41	30	39	24	27	12	10	2	11	10	20	47
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	110	2	1	1	3	13	35	23	5	7	11	7	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	62	4	3	1	4	1	15	10	4	5	7	3	5
Nephritis 130-132	349	30	22	30	32	29	23	35	31	31	27	26	33
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	22	3	2	3	2	4	1	2	1	1	-	1	2
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	45	5	4	2	4	2	2	4	5	6	2	4	5
Suicide 163-171	6	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Automobile accidents 210	60	4	2	7	2	4	4	2	5	8	11	7	4
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other external causes 172-198*	407	26	34	27	27	21	44	43	42	37	21	37	48
All other causes	1,612	133	119	145	137	113	153	156	126	127	141	122	140

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
CALIFORNIA (white) All causes	61,240	5,667	5,044	5,439	5,030	4,957	4,735	4,966	4,634	4,719	5,019	5,121	5,909
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	52	1	2	3	4	4	2	6	9	1	4	5	11
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	38	3	7	15	4	-	3	2	1	2	-	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	76	5	7	12	10	8	5	3	3	3	7	8	5
Whooping-cough 9	86	6	10	10	14	10	13	9	5	3	4	4	5
Diphtheria 10	89	3	10	9	7	7	9	6	4	8	5	8	13
Influenza 11	273	61	33	36	16	19	12	12	8	7	13	23	33
Dysentery 13	58	3	1	5	2	5	2	8	8	6	6	2	6
Erysipelas 15	39	2	5	4	2	6	2	3	3	3	3	4	5
Lethargic encephalitis 17	20	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	50	5	3	6	6	3	1	2	4	3	5	1	9
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	3,033	287	273	311	222	277	219	269	219	241	202	232	281
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	504	24	22	27	27	33	31	22	24	20	33	21	20
Malaria 38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1
Diabetes mellitus 59	1,231	127	81	126	93	105	97	105	86	97	80	105	129
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	4,125	369	315	381	545	299	342	347	287	327	367	356	390
Diseases of the heart 90-95	16,989	1,635	1,449	1,470	1,438	1,344	1,243	1,540	1,251	1,280	1,385	1,426	1,728
Bronchitis 106	139	16	13	20	11	5	11	5	7	9	13	16	13
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,825	171	155	170	103	118	96	102	95	104	105	130	176
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	1,410	226	184	176	115	97	69	71	65	48	75	86	198
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	252	23	9	13	13	21	25	15	17	18	32	25	19
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	122	4	9	15	13	19	11	8	6	9	15	8	5
Nephritis 130-132	4,131	368	360	397	345	358	319	338	309	313	324	321	379
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	117	7	8	10	13	12	10	9	10	10	10	16	14
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	153	16	19	8	12	16	10	9	11	10	16	14	12
Suicide 163-171	1,521	150	122	141	110	115	130	143	115	135	113	121	126
Automobile accidents 210	2,337	159	165	187	173	184	175	182	218	209	223	228	234
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	145	9	10	10	10	14	11	13	17	11	12	14	14
Other external causes 172-198*	2,886	250	190	244	241	224	224	263	256	239	280	237	250
All other causes	20,052	1,731	1,581	1,627	1,680	1,644	1,656	1,672	1,596	1,606	1,711	1,716	1,832
CALIFORNIA (colored) All causes	8,855	616	576	646	566	602	500	578	509	508	563	543	648
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	35	3	2	3	1	5	5	2	5	4	3	2	-
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	36	2	2	11	9	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	85	3	11	9	9	13	15	5	4	2	2	2	5
Diphtheria 10	19	1	4	2	2	-	-	1	2	7	2	2	2
Influenza 11	64	9	4	10	12	3	6	8	3	2	3	10	13
Dysentery 13	29	1	1	-	-	3	8	3	-	2	2	2	3
Erysipelas 15	5	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,090	109	91	114	94	91	78	96	76	77	81	90	93
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	187	12	16	20	19	18	15	16	15	15	15	15	11
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	60	4	5	3	7	5	4	4	8	2	7	5	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	225	16	18	16	18	15	9	25	18	26	25	15	24
Diseases of the heart 90-95	827	70	80	75	64	68	61	80	55	60	60	67	87
Bronchitis 106	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	440	55	50	51	47	35	21	32	21	16	27	26	57
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	42	33	33	29	32	19	12	6	13	21	21	27	27
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	323	13	8	23	25	44	26	32	27	40	35	20	20
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	29	1	2	7	3	1	2	2	4	3	2	1	4
Nephritis 130-132	258	26	28	26	17	28	12	19	21	16	19	23	23
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	26	1	2	1	2	3	1	4	2	-	5	1	4
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	41	2	2	6	1	4	5	7	4	2	1	4	3
Suicide 163-171	108	10	11	16	9	8	9	8	7	8	9	6	7
Automobile accidents 210	288	20	18	22	21	17	15	29	18	28	35	30	35
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	13	3	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	414	35	28	38	32	32	24	56	40	32	39	29	29
All other causes	1,936	175	156	160	142	164	165	139	169	151	168	154	193
COLORADO All causes	12,497	1,070	977	1,133	1,031	1,019	930	1,002	1,028	964	1,026	1,024	1,293
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	52	3	-	5	1	1	2	2	14	7	5	8	4
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	88	-	16	11	13	25	11	6	1	-	-	1	4
Scarlet fever 8	42	2	6	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	6	5	9
Whooping-cough 9	124	3	5	17	13	25	14	17	11	8	3	3	5
Diphtheria 10	35	5	3	-	4	5	5	2	3	6	13	1	3
Influenza 11	270	23	33	27	37	9	10	9	13	13	24	66	66
Dysentery 13	24	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	2	2
Erysipelas 15	22	6	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis 17	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	757	80	61	61	74	64	57	53	51	56	65	65	70
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	62	6	1	8	8	9	1	2	4	5	10	3	5
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	146	16	14	13	12	17	14	13	12	7	10	5	13
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	816	79	72	86	56	76	48	74	68	51	63	68	75
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,237	200	161	199	181	191	171	196	181	155	180	191	231
Bronchitis 106	20	3	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Bronchopneumonia 107	443	29	41	56	33	28	19	13	21	28	32	47	96
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	692	70	73	87	78	59	35	22	22	25	53	68	102
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	219	3	2	10	5	3	11	37	49	43	27	15	14
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	64	2	6	2	1	3	7	8	15	9	6	3	2
Nephritis 130-132	881	75	73	68	75	71	59	80	73	71	77	73	86
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	58	2	12	4	8	7	2	8	2	5	5	1	1
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	76	7	4	7	9	3	6	11	5	8	3	8	5
Suicide 163-171	242	12	17	15	18	21	32	22	21	25	15	24	20
Automobile accidents 210	328	25	25	29	19	19	24	29	30	31	32	25	40
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	14	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2
Other external causes 172-198*	682	56	50	50	37	51	61	71	75	62	56	60	53
All other causes	4,078	357	295	365	345	327	334	318	351	340	354	318	374

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Table with columns: Area and cause of death, Total deaths, Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. Rows include Connecticut, Delaware, and District of Columbia (white) with various causes of death.

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (colored) All causes	3,188	325	232	333	280	253	240	273	254	245	234	260	279
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	20	-	2	3	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Whooping-cough 9	27	6	1	7	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	2
Diphtheria 10	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
Influenza 11	13	3	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
Dysentery 13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	354	50	22	51	27	30	23	56	25	28	24	32	26
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	70	4	4	9	5	6	11	12	1	5	5	2	6
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	55	4	7	3	4	7	5	6	3	5	1	7	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	173	13	12	20	16	12	18	15	10	17	14	12	14
Diseases of the heart 90-95	664	77	50	79	49	60	52	46	47	45	43	47	69
Bronchitis 106	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	158	25	20	11	23	9	7	4	8	6	15	13	17
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	156	28	17	23	19	7	6	15	4	7	7	11	12
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	51	1	1	1	3	-	1	3	1	4	4	9	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	19	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	-
Nephritis 130-132	209	19	17	23	17	18	12	16	22	18	12	19	16
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	11	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	4
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	11	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	4	2
Suicide 163-171	8	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Automobile accidents 210	57	4	-	2	7	5	4	2	4	8	4	11	6
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	174	15	9	8	15	14	24	19	21	10	11	16	12
All other causes 917	85	62	84	79	63	69	84	73	86	81	70	81	81
FLORIDA (white) All causes	12,737	1,214	1,102	1,239	1,025	1,036	947	898	976	918	982	1,136	1,264
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	23	4	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	63	2	4	13	17	22	10	6	3	1	1	4	1
Scarlet fever 8	5	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Whooping-cough 9	60	1	3	3	6	5	8	12	6	5	7	7	5
Diphtheria 10	71	6	2	4	3	4	4	2	5	9	12	11	11
Influenza 11	206	56	30	24	22	7	4	3	2	5	10	22	39
Dysentery 13	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	17	-	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Lethargic encephalitis 17	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	340	30	31	38	28	36	25	24	29	22	21	27	29
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	39	4	4	7	2	3	4	1	3	2	4	-	5
Malaria 38	238	14	5	15	5	11	15	28	39	27	36	29	14
Diabetes mellitus 59	211	21	20	18	13	17	17	13	18	17	12	17	28
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	969	96	94	87	78	70	65	59	59	78	85	109	109
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,549	264	264	259	223	182	176	160	177	160	197	242	245
Bronchitis 106	39	4	2	5	2	1	2	5	4	4	2	8	8
Bronchopneumonia 107	297	32	36	44	20	16	12	18	13	19	24	31	27
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	372	47	41	56	38	28	19	10	14	18	19	36	46
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	128	11	6	8	9	18	15	16	11	7	6	13	8
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	71	7	5	5	7	7	5	4	5	7	3	6	10
Nephritis 130-132	1,215	129	104	115	105	105	92	84	94	96	97	86	108
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	43	3	6	6	4	-	3	3	3	3	4	6	2
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	88	4	3	7	7	4	3	8	8	12	12	11	9
Suicide 163-171	236	27	12	23	17	19	15	18	20	21	20	21	23
Automobile accidents 210	453	42	27	38	33	40	28	30	32	38	34	46	65
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	13	1	-	2	3	4	-	5	-	-	1	-	1
Other external causes 172-198*	743	72	62	62	57	60	57	67	64	54	47	60	86
All other causes 4,193	356	330	328	312	362	355	311	353	352	357	370	377	377
FLORIDA (colored) All causes	7,620	695	643	659	612	592	581	616	608	620	674	631	669
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	25	1	2	1	2	4	1	3	3	1	3	3	1
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	28	-	1	2	5	2	4	5	2	2	-	3	2
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	52	4	1	5	4	7	3	5	3	3	5	6	6
Diphtheria 10	16	2	2	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	4	2	-
Influenza 11	201	56	35	25	22	16	1	7	7	7	9	8	28
Dysentery 13	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	1	2
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	532	42	38	39	57	43	37	50	45	43	49	45	44
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	42	4	4	7	3	3	4	1	6	5	-	3	2
Malaria 38	215	15	7	7	10	5	10	16	34	31	35	25	20
Diabetes mellitus 59	56	6	7	4	3	5	9	1	9	2	5	3	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	598	46	51	48	43	41	48	46	52	60	52	54	66
Diseases of the heart 90-95	989	94	79	79	86	77	84	86	74	79	94	61	96
Bronchitis 106	15	2	3	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3
Bronchopneumonia 107	165	16	21	16	15	12	7	12	13	10	8	19	16
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	372	37	52	48	37	37	20	20	15	18	18	26	44
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	88	9	7	10	5	12	8	3	7	6	11	3	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	52	3	2	2	4	2	8	6	2	4	5	8	6
Nephritis 130-132	663	69	54	64	42	56	48	55	54	57	54	59	51
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	38	6	3	3	3	2	4	5	4	3	2	3	-
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	55	5	6	6	4	5	4	7	5	3	5	5	3
Suicide 163-171	15	2	1	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2
Automobile accidents 210	151	18	13	17	14	9	11	9	10	13	8	10	19
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	-
Other external causes 172-198*	635	42	41	60	59	53	64	58	49	48	54	54	55
All other causes 2,592	236	212	208	187	196	204	206	217	232	241	231	222	222

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	By month											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GEORGIA (white) All causes	19,102	1,870	1,778	1,878	1,600	1,527	1,596	1,531	1,320	1,363	1,506	1,574	1,759
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	110	3	5	2	1	5	21	20	22	14	10	2	5
Smallpox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	407	48	106	116	56	38	23	11	5	-	1	-	1
Scarlet fever	15	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough	160	18	17	14	18	19	10	13	14	11	10	6	10
Diphtheria	156	13	17	8	7	3	4	4	6	21	28	29	16
Influenza	543	85	100	103	42	28	12	5	5	9	20	46	90
Dysentery	112	2	3	4	3	17	32	22	8	6	10	2	3
Erysipelas	36	3	5	2	4	2	2	4	3	3	3	4	3
Lethargic encephalitis	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	2	-	3	2	1	-	4	3	-	-	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	554	52	47	49	43	51	48	49	39	38	46	37	55
Other forms of tuberculosis	49	3	6	3	6	6	6	4	5	3	4	1	2
Malaria	208	3	3	5	7	10	12	18	38	32	50	20	10
Diabetes mellitus	271	23	26	29	22	23	14	23	20	18	20	25	28
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	1,257	112	97	121	119	100	100	106	86	89	109	102	116
Diseases of the heart	2,869	250	245	238	244	236	234	222	199	224	236	252	269
Bronchitis	46	5	6	3	5	7	3	5	3	2	1	5	3
Bronchopneumonia	632	73	102	78	61	41	33	21	26	38	37	50	72
Lober and unspecified pneumonia	907	117	150	154	100	66	36	20	22	25	36	77	124
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	361	10	10	8	8	48	88	87	40	27	31	18	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	132	4	4	5	7	11	32	19	9	11	12	10	8
Nephritis	1,804	158	143	163	138	137	174	157	141	146	149	156	142
Puerperal septicaemia	74	4	12	3	11	9	4	6	4	4	9	5	3
Other puerperal	176	15	22	21	12	13	13	10	15	17	10	10	18
Suicide	270	25	13	30	15	28	31	19	17	25	23	19	25
Automobile accidents	547	47	33	55	38	31	35	35	46	49	62	52	64
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	24	1	8	6	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	1
Other external causes	1,028	66	103	94	85	70	81	102	76	77	65	83	106
All other causes	6,305	506	522	560	537	525	543	543	465	471	521	559	553
GEORGIA (colored) All causes	18,478	1,402	1,454	1,470	1,365	1,323	1,407	1,438	1,221	1,259	1,292	1,558	1,489
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	209	6	4	7	12	5	29	47	45	26	18	5	5
Smallpox	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	141	11	28	39	18	20	11	4	1	3	2	2	2
Scarlet fever	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough	170	16	10	14	18	21	12	23	18	11	11	6	10
Diphtheria	37	8	1	5	1	-	-	3	1	8	6	3	3
Influenza	439	64	79	79	42	13	8	5	3	10	25	32	81
Dysentery	96	4	1	4	3	10	21	22	13	6	8	5	1
Erysipelas	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	9	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	1,076	62	77	91	113	103	95	87	99	88	95	79	67
Other forms of tuberculosis	105	2	9	9	7	8	7	21	9	9	12	5	7
Malaria	202	8	4	4	2	7	21	26	29	39	27	24	11
Diabetes mellitus	112	10	10	9	9	7	9	14	7	8	5	14	10
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	1,131	94	104	93	82	95	102	79	70	84	112	104	112
Diseases of the heart	2,104	167	164	192	164	163	209	186	173	173	150	191	172
Bronchitis	45	5	4	3	3	5	3	3	4	3	5	3	4
Bronchopneumonia	413	45	48	51	41	36	13	12	10	24	35	40	56
Lober and unspecified pneumonia	1,007	147	154	139	114	70	38	18	18	39	65	77	120
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	277	8	11	5	12	30	64	58	33	21	21	13	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	133	10	5	9	9	12	26	24	5	5	11	6	7
Nephritis	1,388	112	107	105	109	114	114	117	94	135	123	127	131
Puerperal septicaemia	76	3	5	7	5	6	8	3	8	8	9	6	8
Other puerperal	165	7	10	17	19	22	7	14	20	15	18	11	6
Suicide	29	4	-	4	3	2	3	3	-	2	4	2	2
Automobile accidents	230	20	21	10	10	16	17	13	31	24	22	27	19
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Other external causes	1,137	106	113	99	91	82	92	111	69	87	63	88	136
All other causes	5,732	463	483	483	475	476	495	531	457	491	442	484	512
IDAO All causes	4,377	390	323	427	385	373	359	360	317	381	317	337	408
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	27	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	4	6	5	2	1
Smallpox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	27	1	4	3	5	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
Scarlet fever	14	1	1	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping-cough	21	1	2	1	-	5	4	1	1	2	3	1	1
Diphtheria	12	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	2	1	-
Influenza	97	18	10	11	5	8	4	3	4	7	9	2	16
Dysentery	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Erysipelas	8	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Lethargic encephalitis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	10	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	128	15	12	12	15	11	13	5	8	13	8	7	9
Other forms of tuberculosis	19	-	5	2	1	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	1
Malaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	79	6	7	5	5	6	8	7	7	9	6	7	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	263	28	22	28	25	15	23	25	10	20	22	21	24
Diseases of the heart	796	88	59	85	75	66	70	67	48	48	64	58	68
Bronchitis	14	4	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	2
Bronchopneumonia	116	14	10	17	18	6	9	7	1	4	10	8	12
Lober and unspecified pneumonia	231	20	18	34	32	24	11	5	4	10	19	19	33
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	65	1	2	6	2	30	64	58	19	5	2	5	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	29	1	-	2	1	1	2	7	4	-	-	2	1
Nephritis	301	20	30	36	37	28	20	18	21	27	17	26	21
Puerperal septicaemia	24	2	-	1	-	8	1	3	2	1	2	-	4
Other puerperal	34	4	1	6	2	1	5	4	2	3	2	2	2
Suicide	76	7	2	11	10	7	6	6	8	8	3	2	6
Automobile accidents	150	7	2	10	8	19	11	17	16	18	10	15	17
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-
Other external causes	299	27	16	15	17	25	36	35	36	34	16	19	23
All other causes	1,533	122	115	133	118	129	120	138	114	145	105	140	154

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ILLINOIS All causes	87,205	7,943	7,057	8,070	7,562	7,344	6,856	8,095	6,646	6,606	6,525	6,739	7,762
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	131	5	1	3	4	6	14	20	15	23	12	12	16
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	213	14	14	49	34	43	26	20	5	1	2	2	14
Scarlet fever 8	308	26	43	31	37	27	31	12	5	11	23	24	38
Whooping-cough 9	319	13	21	13	25	39	31	43	46	25	22	23	18
Diphtheria 10	156	9	11	8	11	12	10	9	2	15	31	24	14
Influenza 11	886	108	128	132	99	54	30	22	25	44	48	65	131
Dysentery 13	118	3	7	4	7	2	5	16	32	25	9	3	5
Erysipelas 15	97	7	16	17	22	7	4	6	3	2	4	3	4
Lethargic encephalitis 17	86	2	3	1	7	1	3	4	27	18	7	7	6
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	121	19	5	15	19	12	15	5	9	6	5	3	8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	3,717	342	265	348	344	324	312	307	285	306	276	286	322
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	417	23	40	41	34	40	39	33	42	55	30	36	24
Malaria 38	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	2,215	202	175	284	190	183	187	202	177	149	149	169	200
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	5,221	439	431	498	419	450	415	497	344	363	414	395	506
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,424	2,075	1,838	2,029	1,844	1,799	1,592	1,935	1,467	1,594	1,532	1,671	2,008
Bronchitis 106	263	32	24	29	19	15	12	12	13	15	23	23	45
Bronchopneumonia 107	2,237	233	223	255	216	211	126	110	93	126	147	208	289
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	3,648	451	373	412	391	301	160	130	104	147	159	282	438
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	587	26	20	39	31	26	54	98	111	114	73	57	38
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	316	18	16	9	8	16	32	50	66	43	28	14	18
Nephritis 130-132	7,857	723	640	766	659	687	610	724	619	616	582	568	663
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	224	15	25	22	21	19	20	18	16	14	15	17	22
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	344	36	23	24	33	26	22	35	31	33	27	31	23
Suicide 163-171	1,325	105	104	131	142	124	110	104	116	102	100	85	102
Automobile accidents 210	2,293	212	126	195	169	169	169	199	215	228	222	181	211
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	193	12	20	13	15	7	7	13	13	14	25	11	37
Other external causes 172-198*	4,785	320	314	357	329	351	438	870	472	356	337	315	326
All other causes	27,842	2,436	2,149	2,391	2,432	2,374	2,376	2,600	2,297	2,185	2,162	2,181	2,259
INDIANA All causes	40,650	3,574	3,338	3,726	3,427	3,395	3,371	3,648	3,041	3,157	3,087	3,261	3,627
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	111	2	4	1	8	7	11	9	23	18	13	7	8
Smallpox 6	245	5	21	41	58	61	33	7	1	1	3	5	7
Measles 7	128	16	23	15	9	13	8	3	4	9	8	14	14
Scarlet fever 8	195	7	10	21	10	24	18	22	25	15	7	18	18
Whooping-cough 9	119	13	10	11	1	4	4	2	3	11	18	17	25
Diphtheria 10	1756	109	125	97	64	50	24	18	24	44	41	55	105
Influenza 11	86	2	5	2	-	5	2	15	24	24	5	1	1
Dysentery 13	62	6	8	8	8	7	6	1	5	4	2	5	2
Erysipelas 15	37	1	2	2	3	-	-	3	2	13	5	1	6
Lethargic encephalitis 17	25	5	1	5	3	5	1	2	1	2	1	-	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	1,550	144	128	145	124	158	132	118	99	123	154	113	132
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	246	13	16	26	26	26	25	24	20	15	22	17	16
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	17	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	3	3	-	1	2
Malaria 38	810	74	76	70	89	66	59	88	52	47	41	71	77
Diabetes mellitus 59	3,450	295	271	323	302	302	303	307	262	289	267	264	260
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	9,124	809	762	866	788	783	751	798	640	653	702	751	813
Diseases of the heart 90-95	112	7	8	16	10	7	3	6	8	8	8	20	11
Bronchitis 106	1,013	137	107	113	84	73	55	32	30	49	75	100	158
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,539	208	211	204	149	116	68	53	58	66	74	129	205
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	447	13	13	11	11	5	27	86	101	82	64	19	15
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	234	7	15	4	10	11	14	50	47	35	19	15	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	3,917	352	300	378	335	319	340	334	302	302	300	320	335
Nephritis 130-132	152	15	9	13	12	15	15	14	10	9	10	13	17
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	151	7	14	15	11	18	13	16	15	4	6	12	14
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	609	51	47	58	44	49	45	45	55	54	53	45	42
Suicide 163-171	1,144	65	44	54	86	94	130	96	99	126	119	125	106
Automobile accidents 210	1,111	10	4	6	11	8	4	16	10	7	8	6	21
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	2,115	148	154	190	172	150	189	324	172	148	151	153	164
Other external causes 172-198*	12,148	1,053	950	1,026	979	1,015	1,082	1,160	947	991	931	970	1,044
All other causes	12,148	1,053	950	1,026	979	1,015	1,082	1,160	947	991	931	970	1,044
IOWA All causes	26,758	2,429	2,306	2,450	2,361	2,213	2,151	2,449	2,019	2,015	2,008	1,988	2,369
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	53	1	1	-	1	1	4	5	9	15	9	5	2
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	73	2	4	5	15	17	13	2	-	-	1	5	9
Scarlet fever 8	61	8	7	2	5	9	6	6	1	-	6	6	5
Whooping-cough 9	88	7	7	11	11	8	12	6	7	4	4	6	5
Diphtheria 10	38	5	-	6	5	1	5	1	-	-	6	4	5
Influenza 11	456	75	81	89	54	28	7	9	9	20	21	22	41
Dysentery 13	54	-	1	1	1	2	1	7	22	16	2	1	1
Erysipelas 15	55	6	2	3	8	7	5	3	1	3	3	4	5
Lethargic encephalitis 17	19	1	2	3	1	-	4	1	2	4	3	3	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	28	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	-	1	3	3	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	521	43	49	38	57	48	35	36	50	45	44	45	31
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	99	4	6	7	9	10	11	13	13	5	7	6	8
Malaria 38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	615	55	62	44	45	51	52	61	43	41	51	50	60
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	2,646	253	242	241	245	223	212	222	168	207	197	203	243
Diseases of the heart 90-95	5,509	544	475	508	489	443	439	442	401	419	408	419	522
Bronchitis 106	111	12	20	15	6	10	3	5	3	5	13	8	11
Bronchopneumonia 107	794	84	113	100	74	67	44	34	24	33	40	60	121
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	993	145	146	123	118	68	41	32	26	37	54	76	122
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	187	9	4	7	9	10	18	24	34	35	23	7	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	127	8	3	6	8	4	7	23	35	22	5	2	4
Nephritis 130-132	1,578	143	117	139	162	123	129	152	113	120	129	111	140
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	97	2	15	7	5	9	10	13	6	8	6	7	9
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	119	10	8	15	6	12	13	10	7	8	9	9	13
Suicide 163-171	443	33	51	30	40	48	40	32	39	30	38	27	37
Suicide 163-171	531	54	32	26	52	47	47	51	43	41	62	41	35
Automobile accidents 210	41	3	7	3	1	2	4	4	2	7	2	2	4
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	1,477	94	78	116</									

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KANSAS All causes	19,951	1,672	1,613	1,808	1,640	1,595	1,614	2,175	1,611	1,415	1,365	1,439	1,784
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	28	1	-	-	3	4	2	5	6	2	2	1
Smallpox	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	34	1	5	5	7	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever	8	35	8	4	7	2	3	1	4	-	1	1	2
Whooping-cough	9	93	5	1	12	14	17	19	13	1	3	3	4
Diphtheria	10	38	7	4	2	3	3	2	5	2	-	-	-
Influenza	11	368	52	68	50	43	23	7	8	11	11	25	53
Dysentery	13	44	1	1	4	1	3	10	6	6	7	2	1
Erysipelas	15	35	1	6	8	4	2	1	-	5	4	2	-
Lethargic encephalitis	17	27	1	4	3	3	2	1	-	2	3	2	4
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	23	4	2	3	3	2	1	-	3	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	467	56	36	42	48	39	34	41	34	36	31	37
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	52	6	2	9	1	5	4	7	4	3	-	5
Malaria	33	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	457	45	41	43	38	43	42	33	31	54	37	37
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	1,758	169	125	162	140	145	138	191	131	118	136	137
Diseases of the heart	90-95	4,040	327	350	371	365	340	308	410	322	291	273	308
Bronchitis	106	57	4	5	12	5	2	7	2	2	2	4	7
Bronchopneumonia	107	467	46	46	66	54	39	15	24	20	36	32	74
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	627	86	98	95	71	49	14	20	15	17	26	39
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	157	6	2	2	4	9	13	27	18	21	28	19
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	94	3	4	10	2	4	7	14	17	11	6	5
Nephritis	130-132	1,689	152	158	149	132	119	160	188	151	116	101	118
Puerperal septicaemia	140,142a,145	81	8	6	8	3	7	9	5	7	7	7	5
Other puerperal	141,142b-144,146-150	115	8	10	14	7	13	9	11	7	9	10	9
Suicide	163-171	263	24	18	15	17	29	20	24	23	27	19	25
Automobile accidents	210	481	29	28	30	35	53	54	52	41	49	33	52
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	40	1	3	5	1	6	1	4	2	4	7	7
Other external causes	172-198*	1,349	91	76	80	82	102	117	260	213	92	68	99
All other causes		7,026	530	518	603	559	610	814	715	532	518	509	561
KENTUCKY (white) All causes	25,725	2,264	2,256	2,359	2,020	2,010	1,933	2,334	2,061	2,027	2,041	2,167	2,253
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	241	11	5	7	8	8	13	33	41	49	27	28
Smallpox	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	182	5	12	35	28	27	18	15	11	5	1	11
Scarlet fever	8	72	12	8	6	4	4	3	4	5	5	9	9
Whooping-cough	9	269	18	19	21	14	22	13	28	27	23	30	31
Diphtheria	10	303	38	29	13	11	4	2	3	19	34	59	55
Influenza	11	525	84	120	93	42	30	10	8	5	16	23	38
Dysentery	13	244	5	4	4	3	3	35	63	48	37	28	9
Erysipelas	15	41	4	5	7	2	2	2	2	3	6	3	1
Lethargic encephalitis	17	18	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	7	5	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	41	4	3	2	5	2	1	6	4	4	1	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	1,534	146	132	147	129	143	132	117	127	87	117	138
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	200	14	15	13	16	17	16	15	15	19	17	24
Malaria	33	59	1	2	-	4	3	3	9	9	6	6	2
Diabetes mellitus	59	374	29	37	33	38	25	23	30	24	21	36	42
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	1,835	165	164	181	140	156	144	163	131	154	127	160
Diseases of the heart	90-95	4,256	388	353	409	405	340	309	347	289	320	296	392
Bronchitis	106	76	6	11	7	7	8	3	2	3	9	7	5
Bronchopneumonia	107	876	95	142	111	75	57	32	33	43	49	55	75
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	1,138	187	163	148	96	83	37	37	36	53	89	103
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	755	8	8	13	10	28	83	197	153	120	89	32
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	247	12	3	8	5	19	35	70	31	28	22	8
Nephritis	130-132	1,774	138	157	159	157	153	148	138	153	127	124	137
Puerperal septicaemia	140,142a,145	198	9	13	14	7	8	13	7	16	19	10	12
Other puerperal	141,142b-144,146-150	149	21	14	14	14	13	9	14	9	6	12	14
Suicide	163-171	237	19	27	35	31	22	16	23	21	21	27	24
Automobile accidents	210	558	40	36	41	34	43	38	56	45	49	37	56
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	19	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other external causes	172-198*	1,728	126	144	124	108	158	160	214	153	113	152	167
All other causes		7,786	707	629	717	626	648	633	695	640	630	618	641
KENTUCKY (colored) All causes	4,423	358	368	414	357	327	366	411	378	337	352	344	411
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	49	2	-	1	2	-	5	7	7	11	6	5
Smallpox	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever	8	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough	9	30	-	1	4	5	-	2	6	3	3	1	2
Diphtheria	10	19	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	3	3
Influenza	11	116	13	16	27	9	6	-	3	2	4	9	19
Dysentery	13	24	-	1	1	1	-	4	8	4	2	1	-
Erysipelas	15	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis	17	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	322	19	22	24	31	31	25	28	29	30	27	29
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	36	6	2	4	3	2	6	4	2	1	3	1
Malaria	33	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	52	3	5	3	6	1	9	4	4	8	2	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	325	14	25	30	18	31	23	28	27	25	28	37
Diseases of the heart	90-95	899	80	67	76	66	69	76	95	71	60	65	72
Bronchitis	106	16	1	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	1	2	4
Bronchopneumonia	107	153	17	22	23	19	9	8	6	7	10	12	14
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	216	28	42	34	12	17	8	5	7	8	19	15
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	70	2	2	4	3	1	13	18	11	6	4	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	32	1	1	1	-	1	9	3	7	3	3	-
Nephritis	130-132	478	24	42	47	38	44	33	42	39	37	46	41
Puerperal septicaemia	140,142a,145	23	2	2	2	2	2	4	1	-	3	-	4
Other puerperal	141,142b-144,146-150	16	3	-	-	1	4	-	2	2	1	1	-
Suicide	163-171	18	4	1	3	1	4	1	-	3	2	1	1
Automobile accidents	210	72	3	5	4	6	4	7	4	3	6	8	10
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	19	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
Other external causes	172-198*	346	25	29	30	22	23	29	32	43	29	22	30
All other causes		1,089	106	82	94	90	70	101	107	106	86	86	75

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

295

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Month											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOUISIANA (white) All causes	12,401	1,110	1,095	1,067	1,014	965	991	977	1,002	886	972	1,090	1,254
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	92	3	6	8	8	6	15	11	8	6	5	9	7
Smallpox 6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles 7	112	5	6	11	21	28	8	—	2	—	—	—	5
Scarlet fever 8	12	1	7	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Whooping-cough 9	92	5	7	7	16	14	10	13	13	3	1	1	2
Diphtheria 10	73	7	12	5	2	6	4	3	4	1	6	12	11
Influenza 11	271	32	48	49	18	25	7	9	4	4	15	23	40
Dysentery 13	55	1	3	2	2	3	—	6	8	4	2	6	8
Krysiptelas 15	17	2	3	1	2	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	3
Lethargic encephalitis 17	6	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	12	1	3	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	590	47	43	54	55	49	43	37	46	44	63	50	59
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	42	4	1	2	—	4	1	5	3	6	4	7	5
Malaria 38	178	15	2	2	7	7	21	29	29	11	29	19	7
Diabetes mellitus 59	206	15	16	35	12	15	10	6	23	19	16	13	26
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	632	60	57	59	53	61	39	55	43	46	46	42	71
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,456	233	226	231	198	197	173	169	187	187	199	206	270
Bronchitis 106	50	3	5	8	7	4	3	7	3	4	3	2	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	361	42	50	39	30	23	14	18	19	18	28	30	55
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	393	47	63	45	44	28	20	19	13	13	30	47	30
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	239	31	12	13	21	16	25	17	15	12	19	37	21
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	62	6	5	4	3	6	10	3	2	4	7	8	4
Nephritis 130-132	1,243	115	99	111	111	104	96	96	106	105	96	93	111
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	57	5	2	8	9	2	3	6	3	5	2	7	5
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	99	10	11	7	9	10	10	9	7	6	6	6	8
Suicide 163-171	150	13	9	6	14	17	9	15	10	10	19	12	16
Automobile accidents 210	324	33	30	20	24	8	21	28	21	32	30	45	32
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	23	6	3	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	1	3	1
Other external causes 172-198*	705	49	56	45	60	50	69	51	79	56	48	67	75
All other causes	3,843	319	310	293	283	277	351	347	352	308	301	357	345
LOUISIANA (colored) All causes	10,853	921	896	945	792	885	941	916	939	802	855	912	1,049
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	116	7	4	7	3	8	19	19	15	11	7	6	10
Smallpox 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles 7	58	1	7	5	4	9	7	11	3	1	—	8	2
Scarlet fever 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough 9	128	8	10	11	10	18	29	15	12	5	6	1	3
Diphtheria 10	23	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Influenza 11	213	23	33	33	20	12	11	11	3	5	10	12	38
Dysentery 13	5	—	2	7	3	4	9	3	3	3	6	8	3
Krysiptelas 15	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Lethargic encephalitis 17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	817	79	71	73	72	79	76	76	58	62	44	61	66
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	74	12	2	7	7	4	9	5	8	2	8	2	8
Malaria 38	185	4	8	3	2	8	18	35	36	22	20	23	6
Diabetes mellitus 59	80	4	11	8	4	7	10	5	6	2	3	10	10
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	545	55	46	49	45	39	41	36	40	50	49	39	58
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,830	159	172	178	136	166	137	150	155	126	135	152	184
Bronchitis 106	23	2	3	2	3	3	1	21	31	2	2	4	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	385	36	37	45	39	30	26	21	25	18	39	47	37
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	412	39	63	39	33	30	23	15	15	13	17	31	59
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	228	16	19	10	13	18	32	21	14	20	18	27	20
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	58	4	3	1	5	6	3	6	7	6	8	6	3
Nephritis 130-132	1,088	88	83	84	84	90	80	102	115	87	93	95	95
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	79	12	5	15	8	3	4	6	6	5	4	7	4
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	106	4	7	13	5	11	7	11	16	8	13	5	6
Suicide 163-171	19	1	3	—	3	—	2	7	1	1	—	—	1
Automobile accidents 210	137	16	8	4	9	12	4	9	17	11	18	14	15
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Other external causes 172-198*	690	51	49	51	49	51	79	73	80	41	48	50	68
All other causes	3,497	293	256	301	242	275	309	284	318	297	328	291	335
MAINE All causes	10,937	1,098	964	1,050	975	935	857	798	828	763	883	850	956
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	20	—	1	3	4	—	3	—	1	2	3	2	1
Smallpox 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles 7	19	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	14
Scarlet fever 8	9	—	2	4	7	7	7	7	11	12	14	13	15
Whooping-cough 9	99	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Diphtheria 10	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza 11	158	34	18	29	17	6	14	5	2	5	10	8	13
Dysentery 13	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	2	—
Krysiptelas 15	16	4	—	5	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Lethargic encephalitis 17	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	6	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	258	21	30	22	14	29	23	23	17	18	14	27	20
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	45	3	6	4	5	4	3	5	1	5	4	3	2
Malaria 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes mellitus 59	238	21	23	21	18	19	25	19	17	18	13	21	23
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	1,016	81	91	95	83	83	84	61	84	74	86	90	99
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,582	244	211	231	236	252	206	189	191	174	224	207	217
Bronchitis 106	75	3	7	4	9	14	4	3	6	5	7	7	8
Bronchopneumonia 107	345	61	39	49	42	34	17	11	6	15	21	28	22
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	351	53	48	43	54	26	23	12	9	15	18	22	30
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	99	5	2	6	4	8	8	7	13	28	13	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	28	2	—	—	3	4	2	—	6	4	4	2	1
Nephritis 130-132	729	71	69	83	69	58	62	55	45	46	74	44	53
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	24	1	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	1
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	70	4	8	6	8	8	7	10	3	7	4	1	4
Suicide 163-171	120	6	7	8	14	14	13	9	9	7	12	10	11
Automobile accidents 210	201	6	7	7	12	19	20	15	21	22	31	19	22
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1
Other external causes 172-198*	493	44	43	36	31	30	45	57	53	39	33	38	44
All other causes	3,908	425	350	388	337	310	288	305	329	254	295	293	332

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Month											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MARYLAND (white) All causes	16,051	1,468	1,434	1,486	1,388	1,394	1,240	1,257	1,115	1,214	1,321	1,332	1,402
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	2	4	2	-
Smallpox	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	121	4	11	52	44	17	7	-	-	-	-	3
Scarlet fever	8	26	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough	9	73	9	11	13	6	2	4	9	3	4	4	2
Diphtheria	10	21	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	1
Influenza	11	110	21	16	17	9	6	4	1	4	5	6	3
Dysentery	13	41	2	1	4	1	3	4	3	7	6	3	3
Erysipelas	15	14	1	2	2	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis	17	9	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	700	66	83	97	57	52	48	50	64	58	61	58
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	41	4	2	3	5	3	4	3	4	3	3	5
Malaria	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	361	32	33	32	33	30	28	21	25	27	35	31
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	1,514	127	131	113	94	106	98	65	108	118	128	109
Diseases of the heart	90-95	3,797	384	330	369	336	346	266	285	214	270	308	327
Bronchitis	106	69	8	11	9	2	4	1	8	6	2	8	8
Bronchopneumonia	107	493	57	66	64	57	39	25	25	18	30	33	30
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	552	70	90	78	67	54	22	14	11	18	28	41
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	181	9	3	5	7	6	6	12	27	36	49	16
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	40	1	1	-	1	3	6	5	6	10	6	1
Nephritis	130-132	1,787	141	162	165	183	149	139	136	123	121	125	158
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145	51	1	6	5	8	5	3	3	7	3	6	2
Other puerperal	141,142b-144,146-150	52	2	7	3	2	5	10	4	5	4	2	4
Suicide	163-171	244	27	20	21	20	23	27	10	14	22	27	14
Automobile accidents	210	395	44	16	22	27	24	27	36	47	59	40	42
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	9	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other external causes	172-198*	731	66	61	52	52	60	79	78	54	55	59	64
All other causes		4,827	388	397	431	374	428	402	446	384	385	397	401
MARYLAND (colored) All causes	4,895	458	398	493	395	415	396	402	385	356	417	367	413
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	21	1	2	-	1	4	1	5	4	5	1	-
Smallpox	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	32	-	1	3	17	7	3	-	-	1	-	-
Scarlet fever	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough	9	57	11	2	7	4	6	5	2	6	9	1	3
Diphtheria	10	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Influenza	11	46	3	6	8	4	3	1	-	-	1	3	4
Dysentery	13	15	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	5	2	-
Erysipelas	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lethargic encephalitis	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	529	40	45	43	48	47	53	42	47	38	49	39
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	61	6	9	5	3	7	5	9	7	2	4	2
Malaria	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	35	2	1	5	1	4	4	1	4	4	-	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	348	26	27	45	35	24	25	26	20	23	34	41
Diseases of the heart	90-95	783	82	67	83	45	65	71	65	58	46	71	58
Bronchitis	106	18	4	-	3	1	5	-	1	-	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia	107	239	16	27	39	31	23	12	12	6	17	20	10
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	310	51	36	42	33	25	11	16	8	8	15	27
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	111	2	3	2	2	4	12	27	21	25	8	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	20	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	2	1
Nephritis	130-132	510	54	45	50	39	49	43	42	45	38	25	37
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145	15	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
Other puerperal	141,142b-144,146-150	24	4	2	-	4	4	4	4	-	2	2	1
Suicide	163-171	13	-	-	3	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	2
Automobile accidents	210	93	8	1	2	6	2	7	10	12	11	22	5
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Other external causes	172-198*	284	28	19	20	14	14	24	36	35	24	22	15
All other causes		1,322	113	102	132	122	118	104	115	95	95	109	115
MASSACHUSETTS All causes	50,580	5,137	4,755	4,837	4,534	4,330	3,755	3,729	3,492	3,536	4,028	4,025	4,422
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	14	-	1	2	-	1	-	4	2	2	1	1
Smallpox	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	93	12	25	22	17	10	5	1	-	-	1	-
Scarlet fever	8	77	10	9	8	14	11	4	2	4	2	4	3
Whooping-cough	9	123	18	9	15	15	10	8	13	8	9	6	9
Diphtheria	10	50	4	3	3	7	4	4	2	3	6	6	4
Influenza	11	273	55	51	36	30	19	6	4	2	12	9	20
Dysentery	13	23	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	9	6	1	-
Erysipelas	15	66	4	11	6	12	9	4	3	4	3	3	3
Lethargic encephalitis	17	26	6	3	5	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	28	3	-	2	6	1	2	3	-	2	3	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	1,899	169	156	179	182	209	128	167	147	122	158	119
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	209	17	17	25	19	17	19	17	15	14	14	20
Malaria	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	1,309	144	142	127	108	117	105	109	83	77	116	88
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	3,867	404	390	318	349	355	278	278	258	279	287	312
Diseases of the heart	90-95	14,352	1,502	1,378	1,388	1,295	1,170	1,059	964	960	945	1,153	1,156
Bronchitis	106	157	26	14	16	20	12	9	10	5	15	9	10
Bronchopneumonia	107	1,929	257	259	244	206	177	100	104	79	97	130	125
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	1,632	259	253	233	194	133	70	48	38	51	83	137
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	204	8	12	21	12	16	17	19	37	23	26	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	71	8	2	5	8	5	4	9	9	6	9	2
Nephritis	130-132	3,404	336	311	344	297	297	240	274	226	257	261	288
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145	127	13	14	13	16	13	9	8	11	10	4	6
Other puerperal	141,142b-144,146-150	215	14	10	24	22	20	21	19	24	19	20	13
Suicide	163-171	591	46	48	57	61	50	41	59	47	53	48	42
Automobile accidents	210	986	84	61	59	59	55	72	83	86	85	113	119
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	27	1	2	1	5	5	2	3	1	2	3	2
Other external causes	172-198*	2,127	187	194	207	183	179	185	199	169	150	165	155
All other causes		16,699	1,550	1,381	1,478	1,414	1,437	1,342	1,328	1,257	1,302	1,368	1,383

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

295

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MICHIGAN All causes	50,442	4,775	4,378	5,006	4,533	4,614	3,857	3,867	3,731	3,651	3,908	3,917	4,205
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	73	2	2	2	4	3	7	4	13	10	15	6	5
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	56	5	1	9	5	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Scarlet fever 8	182	22	19	33	34	27	17	3	1	3	4	6	10
Whooping-cough 9	146	7	14	15	13	20	13	19	16	11	4	4	5
Diphtheria 10	38	5	1	7	7	5	-	-	3	-	4	2	4
Influenza 11	532	116	90	102	59	31	15	6	6	17	26	21	43
Dysentery 13	40	2	1	3	6	2	1	3	11	4	2	2	4
Erysipelas 15	71	5	11	9	12	3	7	8	1	2	2	7	4
Lethargic encephalitis 17	32	-	4	2	4	5	1	5	2	4	2	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	31	1	1	5	-	6	4	2	3	1	5	-	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,942	155	156	175	170	219	154	174	132	146	155	144	162
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	283	-	30	29	28	27	24	21	23	20	22	20	20
Malaria 38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	1,109	117	99	95	111	95	75	94	70	75	91	85	92
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	4,061	596	361	397	384	354	319	313	297	299	310	304	328
Diseases of the heart 90-95	12,306	1,206	1,075	1,222	1,124	1,077	837	862	852	826	928	977	1,052
Bronchitis 106	195	21	25	35	15	16	9	10	8	11	12	20	13
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,287	183	156	196	142	119	60	43	52	65	107	119	119
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	2,194	276	261	317	264	256	107	71	76	72	132	158	204
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	378	31	14	25	12	30	18	29	60	61	52	23	23
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	178	6	5	9	10	11	12	19	30	32	23	15	6
Nephritis 130-132	2,988	257	285	290	246	279	239	225	216	240	241	247	247
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	189	15	14	18	22	13	23	16	20	15	14	9	10
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	289	35	29	19	22	25	24	35	21	15	25	17	24
Suicide 163-171	728	60	49	52	74	70	60	73	46	70	79	45	57
Automobile accidents 206,208	1,416	120	92	92	110	124	132	105	133	138	129	137	113
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208*	1,106	8	6	10	8	13	9	10	7	2	2	20	4
Other external causes 172-198*	2,515	220	195	197	165	219	258	296	203	167	181	185	229
All other causes	17,365	1,485	1,391	1,643	1,482	1,557	1,429	1,420	1,432	1,375	1,385	1,352	1,414
MINNESOTA All causes	28,570	2,469	2,245	2,507	2,321	2,336	2,046	2,089	1,995	1,941	2,106	2,124	2,391
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	14	1	-	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	-	-	-
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	44	2	3	9	5	8	5	1	1	-	2	-	1
Scarlet fever 8	30	2	6	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	4	4
Whooping-cough 9	112	7	13	11	9	12	9	10	5	12	6	7	11
Diphtheria 10	16	2	-	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	2	-	2
Influenza 11	377	46	52	65	42	37	17	4	12	14	22	24	42
Dysentery 13	28	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	11	8	3	1	-
Erysipelas 15	57	9	6	15	3	3	3	5	6	1	5	3	5
Lethargic encephalitis 17	43	4	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	23	1	2	5	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	809	78	66	85	95	75	58	64	65	43	53	60	67
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	118	5	10	14	15	14	11	8	9	7	10	4	11
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	611	55	50	52	60	57	48	48	38	45	49	48	58
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	2,009	207	155	165	178	150	160	159	131	149	174	177	204
Diseases of the heart 90-95	5,889	599	497	506	527	521	448	421	425	436	456	490	563
Bronchitis 106	114	16	14	14	16	13	4	5	5	2	5	10	10
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,046	114	111	110	104	98	57	62	42	60	59	91	138
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	1,220	162	145	166	107	114	58	37	30	51	82	104	164
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	132	8	8	3	5	15	9	19	20	19	11	7	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	113	6	4	3	4	11	9	22	23	12	11	2	2
Nephritis 130-132	1,295	123	134	138	99	99	103	97	101	85	103	104	109
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	91	7	13	12	10	11	8	5	5	7	7	7	10
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	117	8	15	10	17	8	8	10	10	7	7	7	10
Suicide 163-171	402	36	21	38	27	46	42	39	35	38	32	21	27
Automobile accidents 210	624	38	44	51	38	45	44	55	68	82	59	63	37
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	44	3	3	7	2	2	-	7	2	-	3	10	5
Other external causes 172-198*	1,378	117	83	98	110	113	137	167	131	109	108	112	93
All other causes	9,814	813	785	917	834	877	787	845	819	739	832	758	808
MISSISSIPPI (white) All causes	9,383	780	840	939	740	756	805	774	698	724	713	760	854
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	26	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	6	6	-	-	2
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	209	14	35	69	43	29	12	3	-	-	-	-	3
Scarlet fever 8	14	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Whooping-cough 9	75	10	3	7	6	10	9	6	5	3	4	8	4
Diphtheria 10	64	5	4	4	2	10	5	1	2	10	10	15	8
Influenza 11	261	35	68	43	18	10	5	1	8	2	10	17	34
Dysentery 13	5	-	-	2	1	7	1	1	4	3	3	2	3
Erysipelas 15	23	1	1	2	1	1	-	3	6	3	6	2	6
Lethargic encephalitis 17	7	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	295	24	28	31	23	22	24	28	23	21	19	26	28
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	25	3	-	1	2	3	4	-	2	1	2	4	4
Malaria 38	279	6	3	6	6	10	19	33	59	61	36	32	8
Diabetes mellitus 59	143	18	16	17	10	8	10	14	8	13	4	13	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	616	42	53	69	55	50	50	42	34	46	64	42	64
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,296	125	104	116	118	113	114	96	96	85	93	105	131
Bronchitis 106	35	4	5	2	3	3	-	-	1	5	3	3	5
Bronchopneumonia 107	223	29	37	27	18	16	13	10	10	13	9	12	30
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	423	54	69	62	44	28	10	9	18	19	34	34	71
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	227	9	1	4	5	32	62	39	17	14	16	16	12
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	89	3	4	3	4	12	26	17	7	4	3	5	1
Nephritis 130-132	850	69	81	86	69	72	62	70	59	75	61	72	74
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	40	3	3	7	-	4	2	3	3	5	4	4	2
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	81	3	5	6	11	6	6	8	10	7	4	8	7
Suicide 163-171	92	3	3	9	11	6	6	3	9	9	13	12	8
Automobile accidents 210	260	29	26	13	15	14	23	24	22	27	19	18	30
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	15	3	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
Other external causes 172-198*	527	45	38	53	35	34	40	59	47	39	43	43	55
All other causes	3,128	241	249	299	232	260	284	281	259	241	266	262	252

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MISSISSIPPI (colored) All causes													
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	47	4	1	3	1	1	5	12	11	6	-	2	1
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	159	8	22	32	40	21	24	8	2	-	-	-	2
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	227	10	19	23	22	26	37	31	17	13	8	13	6
Diphtheria 10	40	4	3	1	1	5	4	1	2	2	4	10	3
Influenza 11	308	48	59	57	29	18	4	6	5	7	7	19	49
Dysentery 13	67	-	1	3	2	12	19	14	2	2	5	5	2
Erysipelas 15	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	5	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	859	67	89	73	69	78	84	74	67	59	60	65	54
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	60	4	4	4	4	5	6	8	3	5	7	3	7
Malaria 38	409	7	3	3	7	7	29	66	102	73	72	28	12
Diabetes mellitus 59	7	4	6	6	7	8	8	7	9	10	4	6	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	589	41	56	57	53	54	53	51	44	44	38	45	33
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,169	97	93	86	109	114	101	114	100	86	98	96	75
Bronchitis 106	14	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	4	1	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	177	11	18	18	20	10	6	13	9	10	9	24	29
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	551	76	85	101	53	43	14	8	18	20	23	40	70
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	221	4	3	7	3	39	52	40	21	13	13	16	10
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	92	1	2	3	8	13	21	14	9	6	4	10	1
Nephritis 130-132	1,111	90	70	96	80	100	95	133	87	96	93	86	85
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	65	4	5	6	5	9	8	4	5	5	5	5	3
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	131	9	11	13	12	12	14	10	11	15	7	8	11
Suicide 163-171	16	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Automobile accidents 210	142	10	11	11	9	12	9	11	18	11	20	9	10
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other external causes 172-198*	835	92	64	54	67	57	77	81	90	46	70	54	83
All other causes 5,060	433	430	459	444	423	452	413	419	361	400	393	433	433
MISSOURI All causes													
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	220	11	2	4	8	9	20	32	38	38	28	20	10
Smallpox 6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Measles 7	328	53	83	82	53	23	14	9	-	1	2	3	5
Scarlet fever 8	92	20	16	13	11	2	3	3	4	3	6	7	4
Whooping-cough 9	255	14	17	31	29	26	28	22	17	19	15	19	18
Diphtheria 10	206	36	17	23	10	13	8	8	8	16	25	17	25
Influenza 11	744	96	130	134	77	38	19	14	13	27	32	63	101
Dysentery 13	166	3	4	5	3	9	20	29	29	29	23	7	5
Erysipelas 15	56	8	11	11	13	3	2	8	3	3	2	6	5
Lethargic encephalitis 17	49	5	2	2	4	2	4	2	3	3	1	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	54	1	9	7	10	11	4	2	3	4	1	2	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,996	173	152	196	157	209	160	196	149	159	151	119	175
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	215	18	18	20	19	31	26	14	14	17	11	15	12
Malaria 38	186	10	9	5	7	9	22	34	42	23	11	10	4
Diabetes mellitus 59	888	82	82	84	66	64	79	82	83	65	55	60	86
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	3,186	274	295	296	271	284	266	366	205	201	206	245	277
Diseases of the heart 90-95	9,293	858	806	877	822	778	705	1,040	724	618	637	703	745
Bronchitis 106	143	28	13	17	12	11	7	15	6	8	7	9	10
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,599	191	166	229	174	119	79	93	63	68	89	118	210
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	2,275	332	324	307	239	206	91	87	68	88	109	163	261
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	635	13	12	13	8	39	86	103	75	111	112	50	13
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	284	7	4	10	14	13	38	48	39	42	33	14	6
Nephritis 130-132	4,499	416	378	390	362	383	382	504	342	332	336	316	358
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	197	20	17	28	24	17	11	18	16	12	6	17	11
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	166	17	9	16	14	10	15	21	19	10	12	14	9
Suicide 163-171	687	61	51	47	68	61	76	53	63	48	59	53	47
Automobile accidents 210	944	91	63	51	64	60	78	90	88	68	91	95	105
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	61	2	4	3	-	8	3	4	4	5	5	12	11
Other external causes 172-198*	3,262	179	206	180	203	201	277	869	397	166	162	191	211
All other causes 13,971	1,174	1,039	1,191	1,149	1,195	1,193	1,473	1,191	1,092	1,054	1,068	1,152	1,152
MONTANA All causes													
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	17	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	1	2	2
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	30	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	5	7	5
Scarlet fever 8	11	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4
Whooping-cough 9	24	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	6	2	-	4	4
Diphtheria 10	10	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	10	2
Influenza 11	122	11	11	28	22	12	2	1	7	3	5	1	10
Dysentery 13	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	1	2	1
Erysipelas 15	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	7	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	241	13	20	26	26	21	16	21	19	20	18	22	19
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	24	3	-	2	1	2	2	3	5	-	3	1	2
Malaria 38	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	119	15	8	10	7	10	10	9	13	7	11	9	10
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	335	36	20	28	25	30	29	24	29	32	30	26	24
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,117	108	74	96	99	102	78	96	77	82	97	92	116
Bronchitis 106	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	147	13	15	18	14	12	4	9	5	-	12	12	23
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	289	23	30	44	24	17	14	9	14	8	19	20	47
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	72	1	5	4	2	3	2	4	13	22	6	4	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	17	-	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	1	3	-	-
Nephritis 130-132	350	45	26	30	38	23	21	35	19	28	24	25	36
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	25	2	2	4	1	2	2	-	3	-	2	4	4
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	32	3	1	1	3	6	7	2	3	2	2	2	7
Suicide 163-171	104	11	9	9	6	8	8	14	10	8	5	9	7
Automobile accidents 210	198	8	7	11	12	19	18	23	17	13	20	23	27
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	9	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	2	-
Other external causes 172-198*	408	26	23	31	29	36	40	75	35	27	34	24	28
All other causes 1,900	155	149	177	160	178	155	146	168	150	138	147	177	177

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206, 208, 210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEBRASKA All causes	13,372	1,132	1,140	1,278	1,121	1,154	1,054	1,485	1,074	915	954	962	1,103
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	17	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	4	1	2	-
Smallpox	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Measles	27	-	-	6	6	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	8
Scarlet fever	27	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	4
Whooping-cough	86	5	12	14	12	12	7	8	8	3	3	4	4
Diphtheria	22	3	-	2	2	-	-	1	5	3	1	3	2
Influenza	232	23	51	98	27	15	6	16	11	12	21	8	24
Dysentery	15	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	2	2	2	1	4
Erysipelas	24	-	4	1	2	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	4
Lethargic encephalitis	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	17	1	2	6	4	3	2	-	3	1	1	1	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	257	23	28	31	21	25	23	18	17	14	13	24	20
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	47	3	3	1	8	4	6	5	3	6	2	4
Malaria	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	354	26	35	43	32	34	22	33	30	18	32	30
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	1,072	91	67	104	96	82	86	114	85	70	77	99
Diseases of the heart	90-95	2,741	251	226	265	226	238	218	276	203	198	207	223
Bronchitis	106	42	10	3	2	2	5	3	2	1	5	4	3
Bronchopneumonia	107	329	29	38	42	47	24	14	17	20	12	24	42
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	556	54	64	76	68	56	27	36	15	29	51	61
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	97	3	4	6	9	7	5	21	17	5	9	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	58	4	2	4	4	4	4	10	8	8	-	4
Nephritis	130-132	940	85	78	100	74	70	81	133	61	58	53	67
Fueroeral septicaemia	140,142a,145	49	4	5	2	7	9	6	4	3	2	1	3
Other fueroeral	141,142b-144,146-150	82	3	8	10	5	8	6	8	5	8	6	7
Suicide	163-171	214	18	14	20	18	30	24	19	26	18	12	7
Automobile accidents	210	293	26	22	14	7	16	26	28	39	32	35	30
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	31	7	2	3	1	3	4	1	5	3	2	-
Other external causes	172-198*	815	52	51	55	52	67	61	181	87	52	54	51
All other causes	4,931	405	415	422	392	423	420	546	422	365	363	360	398
NEVADA All causes	1,297	102	97	110	110	114	106	104	86	101	127	111	129
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1
Smallpox	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza	11	12	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	5
Dysentery	13	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
Erysipelas	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis	17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	81	6	8	7	6	11	4	1	8	4	8	11
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	8	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Malaria	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	17	2	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	3	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	59	5	7	4	4	7	3	3	5	4	6	6
Diseases of the heart	90-95	244	19	12	21	29	13	18	17	18	22	24	26
Bronchitis	106	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia	107	34	8	-	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	4	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	66	8	5	8	8	4	5	1	6	2	6	13
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	18	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	3	2	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Nephritis	130-132	82	6	9	5	5	10	10	9	2	5	11	5
Fueroeral septicaemia	140,142a,145	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Other fueroeral	141,142b-144,146-150	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5
Suicide	163-171	44	2	4	2	3	8	3	3	3	3	4	3
Automobile accidents	210	69	4	9	6	5	6	5	7	5	10	5	3
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Other external causes	172-198*	113	9	13	5	8	11	6	16	6	9	8	12
All other causes	410	31	26	41	35	34	29	36	39	31	46	29	33
NEW HAMPSHIRE All causes	6,397	586	554	583	582	586	514	482	475	467	526	503	539
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	8	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Smallpox	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	7	17	1	2	2	4	3	2	-	-	2	1	-
Scarlet fever	8	16	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	1	3	4
Whooping-cough	9	37	2	-	4	3	7	5	5	1	3	3	3
Diphtheria	10	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Influenza	11	110	22	19	13	16	5	5	2	2	1	9	11
Dysentery	13	1	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1
Erysipelas	15	18	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1
Lethargic encephalitis	17	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	23	150	14	14	14	12	16	7	15	10	14	10	7
Other forms of tuberculosis	24-32	17	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3
Malaria	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus	59	146	22	10	11	15	14	6	11	14	17	10	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	82a,82c	641	53	51	60	49	54	47	43	57	54	56	53
Diseases of the heart	90-95	1,618	148	147	154	154	135	128	94	131	117	127	144
Bronchitis	106	26	1	3	4	3	2	1	3	-	1	2	6
Bronchopneumonia	107	182	26	22	16	22	11	9	7	5	12	14	18
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	108,109	191	38	21	26	11	17	11	3	10	4	21	11
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	119	18	3	-	-	1	3	1	4	-	1	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	13	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	-	2	2
Nephritis	130-132	472	37	46	48	40	54	41	34	30	37	28	33
Fueroeral septicaemia	140,142a,145	14	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Other fueroeral	141,142b-144,146-150	31	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	3	1
Suicide	163-171	93	7	5	11	6	9	7	10	9	7	6	9
Automobile accidents	210	104	5	4	3	6	9	12	16	15	7	8	10
Automobile-train, street car collisions	206,208	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other external causes	172-198*	290	20	36	19	28	23	18	33	23	20	19	25
All other causes	2,169	181	168	187	196	198	202	186	157	174	195	163	162

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW JERSEY All causes	43,819	4,227	4,040	4,111	3,836	3,780	3,312	3,262	3,046	3,180	3,384	3,514	4,127
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	37	1	1	2	2	-	3	7	5	7	3	3	3
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	53	4	6	10	8	12	6	4	1	-	-	2	-
Scarlet fever 8	63	6	12	11	10	6	5	4	3	3	1	4	2
Whooping-cough 9	65	5	3	9	5	7	4	1	4	7	8	4	8
Diphtheria 10	55	3	4	6	2	5	10	3	1	3	4	6	6
Influenza 11	313	36	45	34	24	20	12	4	6	6	18	18	90
Dysentery 13	14	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	4	1
Erysipelas 15	49	6	12	6	4	4	5	3	1	1	1	3	3
Lethargic encephalitis 17	28	1	2	2	6	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	26	2	-	-	2	3	1	3	2	3	3	2	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	2,020	174	156	178	194	183	193	162	159	152	146	148	175
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	196	19	20	20	22	16	17	17	11	17	15	12	10
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	1,156	104	114	106	101	101	84	99	89	71	92	94	101
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	3,122	304	299	285	277	261	252	211	229	224	239	260	281
Diseases of the heart 90-95	12,128	1,195	1,265	1,356	1,089	922	872	854	802	849	924	978	1,192
Bronchitis 106	154	12	13	20	10	11	6	3	8	5	15	11	14
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,130	137	147	132	121	92	82	49	44	41	71	87	147
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	1,683	249	238	235	163	147	81	51	48	70	75	112	213
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	224	17	22	19	13	24	16	21	16	29	22	13	12
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	98	8	8	10	3	11	5	6	12	4	12	10	9
Nephritis 130-132	3,590	368	383	356	335	301	279	267	237	232	276	303	313
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	118	7	8	11	16	10	9	16	6	6	10	12	7
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	172	14	7	14	19	13	13	17	13	14	10	20	18
Suicide 163-171	678	65	52	67	53	73	50	58	62	49	50	46	53
Automobile accidents 210	1,186	103	54	68	71	103	77	123	105	105	107	140	130
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	30	2	1	3	-	6	4	-	-	3	2	2	7
Other external causes 172-198*	2,104	177	174	186	158	180	191	197	155	265	145	140	140
All other causes	13,357	1,207	1,048	1,163	1,147	1,207	1,071	1,078	1,022	1,013	1,132	1,081	1,188
NEW MEXICO All causes	6,115	503	452	565	494	525	545	579	510	468	417	483	574
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	46	3	4	1	2	2	3	4	6	3	8	8	2
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	180	11	14	20	23	28	39	12	-	-	3	16	14
Scarlet fever 8	14	1	2	3	3	4	2	-	-	-	1	2	1
Whooping-cough 9	107	6	9	14	13	13	11	9	8	4	5	2	1
Diphtheria 10	26	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	1
Influenza 11	99	10	9	19	13	3	3	4	2	2	-	4	10
Dysentery 13	25	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	3	7	2	-	1
Erysipelas 15	7	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	15	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	520	50	42	55	41	55	40	33	39	49	28	41	47
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	39	3	5	4	1	5	4	1	4	2	4	-	-
Malaria 38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	39	5	4	4	4	2	4	2	3	2	3	3	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	165	19	17	17	14	10	9	19	6	13	11	18	11
Diseases of the heart 90-95	432	41	31	38	44	35	38	37	45	39	40	37	58
Bronchitis 106	218	2	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	3	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	213	19	23	37	30	17	17	4	5	8	12	18	23
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	246	32	30	37	15	18	11	11	4	7	13	27	41
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	321	6	6	7	6	21	57	60	40	43	30	24	15
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	58	-	1	6	2	9	7	10	8	6	4	4	1
Nephritis 130-132	230	14	17	25	24	22	17	23	19	12	17	20	20
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	40	2	3	3	4	3	3	1	7	2	3	1	8
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	55	4	4	4	3	4	8	1	6	5	3	6	7
Suicide 163-171	58	8	5	7	5	3	4	4	3	3	3	6	5
Automobile accidents 210	145	5	7	13	11	9	11	13	17	12	11	17	20
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	303	34	27	17	21	24	14	34	22	28	25	24	33
All other causes	2,658	220	186	230	205	234	234	282	257	218	182	190	220
NEW YORK All causes	149,088	14,055	13,413	14,131	13,629	13,434	11,350	11,121	10,356	10,491	11,708	12,016	13,384
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	87	6	2	6	5	3	7	8	13	10	9	8	10
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	77	7	3	13	18	17	8	3	2	1	-	-	4
Scarlet fever 8	163	30	23	32	14	24	10	3	4	6	3	4	10
Whooping-cough 9	249	20	17	14	16	16	18	17	24	24	24	32	27
Diphtheria 10	139	16	15	11	18	10	11	12	11	2	11	9	13
Influenza 11	871	132	128	101	76	73	29	18	16	27	42	78	151
Dysentery 13	53	1	4	2	6	3	4	3	7	9	8	2	4
Erysipelas 15	284	24	37	63	42	40	12	15	9	7	12	10	13
Lethargic encephalitis 17	74	4	3	8	6	10	9	5	8	8	3	3	7
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	96	8	17	9	6	5	9	8	7	3	2	12	10
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	6,881	614	596	633	607	657	593	552	516	508	560	504	541
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	717	50	63	59	66	76	57	71	49	53	60	60	53
Malaria 38	21	5	3	2	3	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	1
Diabetes mellitus 59	4,148	382	362	395	378	369	303	302	291	300	345	342	389
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	8,476	837	759	769	775	744	611	605	609	547	723	750	787
Diseases of the heart 90-95	42,399	4,072	4,120	4,072	3,750	3,717	3,081	3,014	2,800	2,897	3,388	3,493	3,995
Bronchitis 106	373	54	48	38	32	30	21	16	9	19	31	31	44
Bronchopneumonia 107	4,452	519	472	504	426	275	195	198	198	210	289	319	524
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	6,626	869	823	893	833	655	330	218	202	218	355	514	726
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	904	83	55	80	96	100	70	67	77	71	110	41	54
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	265	19	20	17	23	21	12	22	27	37	32	17	18
Nephritis 130-132	10,913	1,014	924	1,066	1,009	1,033	864	789	696	810	848	869	991
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	386	30	31	42	48	45	35	24	27	31	22	19	32
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	601	39	67	55	64	50	49	53	45	45	24	45	55
Suicide 163-171	2,182	200	143	184	215	192	164	195	178	198	151	177	175
Automobile accidents 210	2,903	233	147	160	189	221	229	279	262	270	288	327	298
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	99	5	12	7	5	8	10	3	9	3	14	16	7
Other external causes 172-198*	7,023	562	620	612	583	574	654	761	572	522	486	525	552
All other causes	47,626	4,220	3,999	4,307	4,231	4,301	3,882	3,867	3,676	3,654	3,857	3,808	3,924

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY MONTH

299

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH CAROLINA (white) All causes	22,142	1,947	2,032	2,228	1,797	1,848	1,943	1,844	1,518	1,518	1,723	1,811	1,933
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	43	1	2	—	—	—	6	12	12	3	3	1	3
Smallpox 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles 7	275	17	59	77	53	36	20	4	2	2	1	1	3
Scarlet fever 8	37	7	4	1	3	4	4	—	—	2	—	4	8
Whooping-cough 9	218	18	13	26	18	21	33	28	18	13	11	11	8
Diphtheria 10	165	14	18	6	6	2	2	2	11	22	49	23	10
Influenza 11	517	87	113	88	53	27	6	6	4	12	23	35	83
Dysentery 13	87	2	2	1	2	8	17	27	16	4	5	2	1
Erysipelas 15	47	2	4	5	6	—	2	3	5	2	7	3	8
Lethargic encephalitis 17	11	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	23	3	—	—	5	2	2	1	3	—	—	—	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	860	86	73	90	69	78	80	65	74	57	62	60	66
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	85	6	2	4	10	9	11	8	4	12	6	8	5
Malaria 33	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	2	11	3	1
Diabetes mellitus 59	285	28	19	24	26	17	26	24	23	22	26	22	28
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	1,780	159	168	163	130	131	156	151	127	123	158	149	135
Diseases of the heart 90-95	5,727	337	335	336	339	319	327	302	256	247	299	306	324
Bronchitis 106	64	8	6	8	4	5	5	4	3	5	4	5	7
Bronchopneumonia 107	849	95	126	132	76	71	39	19	29	31	46	79	106
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	1,115	161	179	200	109	88	31	19	17	26	54	103	128
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	553	7	13	6	9	42	118	161	61	56	39	22	19
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	143	2	2	6	6	11	35	19	8	6	6	5	6
Nephritis 130-132	2,158	179	199	212	188	175	123	168	147	151	191	171	183
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	98	9	5	12	8	3	6	5	16	7	7	8	12
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	242	22	17	29	22	28	17	18	14	24	24	15	12
Suicide 163-171	216	15	14	16	15	25	21	22	15	15	15	25	18
Automobile accidents 210	657	42	34	56	30	59	39	42	48	78	62	85	82
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	34	4	1	—	1	4	1	5	—	6	3	5	4
Other external causes 172-198*	1,049	78	79	111	88	79	91	105	64	80	73	91	110
All other causes	6,826	577	542	614	526	603	674	599	624	508	556	566	559
NORTH CAROLINA (colored) All causes	13,038	1,129	1,112	1,255	1,114	1,081	1,174	1,139	955	950	1,035	1,013	1,081
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	47	—	1	4	2	1	1	13	11	10	1	2	1
Smallpox 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles 7	59	2	8	13	14	6	3	5	2	1	—	1	4
Scarlet fever 8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough 9	206	7	14	6	22	23	33	31	23	3	16	13	10
Diphtheria 10	34	3	3	1	3	—	1	2	4	2	7	6	2
Influenza 11	305	51	45	57	25	13	7	6	4	12	10	24	49
Dysentery 13	41	1	1	—	1	4	12	10	4	4	2	2	—
Erysipelas 15	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	12	3	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,096	96	77	106	114	101	103	89	90	86	78	69	87
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	117	6	7	6	13	12	11	13	11	10	9	7	7
Malaria 33	93	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	11	13	5	2
Diabetes mellitus 59	99	7	11	9	9	8	6	11	11	5	10	9	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	989	91	95	101	76	100	78	79	72	71	74	74	75
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,719	148	128	146	150	163	131	167	120	138	149	135	139
Bronchitis 106	36	2	10	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
Bronchopneumonia 107	474	54	71	68	50	37	31	14	15	17	28	42	47
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	735	89	123	126	87	57	22	16	23	23	23	64	82
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	443	6	5	5	11	31	122	106	47	39	27	25	15
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	87	3	3	7	4	5	27	17	6	3	—	6	6
Nephritis 130-132	1,157	96	89	107	97	84	95	100	87	106	104	103	98
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	70	7	4	9	3	6	8	4	7	7	5	10	5
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	159	14	9	18	24	16	15	10	13	11	8	12	8
Suicide 163-171	22	2	—	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	3
Automobile accidents 210	217	13	11	13	18	11	18	18	18	21	28	19	26
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	16	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5
Other external causes 172-198*	838	78	82	79	56	40	74	91	62	66	79	66	65
All other causes	3,996	347	311	378	326	345	354	331	305	293	350	320	336
NORTH DAKOTA All causes	5,844	460	479	593	492	538	448	463	454	442	478	431	566
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	14	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	4	1	1	3	—
Smallpox 6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Measles 7	28	—	3	3	5	4	2	—	—	—	2	2	5
Scarlet fever 8	13	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough 9	41	2	5	3	2	—	4	7	3	3	4	5	3
Diphtheria 10	21	2	1	—	—	2	1	2	4	1	3	2	3
Influenza 11	145	15	25	31	10	8	5	5	5	6	8	11	16
Dysentery 13	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Erysipelas 15	14	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	5
Lethargic encephalitis 17	6	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	16	3	2	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	138	14	14	12	10	11	12	16	13	8	10	10	8
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	33	2	—	5	3	5	1	3	2	2	2	1	3
Malaria 33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diabetes mellitus 59	137	8	14	18	8	14	15	10	8	12	9	7	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	404	23	24	44	31	43	33	42	30	35	36	24	39
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,076	96	88	109	94	103	94	89	80	73	82	70	98
Bronchitis 106	25	2	—	3	2	1	2	—	1	2	3	7	7
Bronchopneumonia 107	241	27	19	31	30	25	10	9	12	10	19	17	32
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	313	22	23	40	29	33	15	8	11	20	30	29	53
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	103	3	6	5	7	—	4	18	14	12	13	4	11
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	26	1	2	1	1	—	5	2	10	2	1	—	1
Nephritis 130-132	286	22	19	34	23	19	16	22	23	22	31	28	27
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	34	3	1	3	4	5	4	3	3	1	3	2	3
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	35	6	5	5	5	2	2	4	1	3	5	2	2
Suicide 163-171	70	7	5	11	6	10	5	7	1	6	7	5	6
Automobile accidents 210	118	2	3	4	3	9	11	7	12	13	12	10	18
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	12	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Other external causes 172-198*	276	14	22	19	12	31	18	30	24	29	31	19	27
All other causes	2,216	177	193	207	191	199	187	176	185				

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934— Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OHIO All causes	77,101	7,058	6,704	7,319	6,981	6,733	5,998	6,366	5,493	5,643	5,937	6,151	6,718
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	132	8	3	2	2	8	15	9	24	21	27	6	7
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	153	7	22	34	26	26	23	10	2	2	-	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	243	40	27	31	28	24	12	10	6	15	22	22	22
Whooping-cough 9	297	22	28	45	36	33	31	24	21	18	14	8	17
Diphtheria 10	197	17	14	15	9	10	4	4	3	14	31	44	32
Influenza 11	1,172	176	156	182	141	96	36	27	44	55	69	94	106
Dysentery 13	60	3	-	3	1	4	6	14	15	8	4	1	1
Erysipelas 15	93	7	10	15	16	13	4	4	3	4	3	8	6
Lethargic encephalitis 17	85	7	2	4	5	3	1	6	10	13	8	2	7
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	79	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	3,198	261	257	306	306	349	258	275	243	236	231	213	262
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	323	27	34	30	35	25	32	27	22	19	26	18	27
Malaria 38	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	1,684	167	137	169	158	144	123	134	103	116	150	128	153
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	7,011	648	648	641	619	607	518	518	481	504	553	640	634
Diseases of the heart 90-95	17,113	1,637	1,465	1,643	1,533	1,470	1,343	1,372	1,164	1,174	1,327	1,369	1,616
Bronchitis 106	203	24	26	30	21	24	12	7	12	9	15	10	13
Bronchopneumonia 107	2,561	311	315	367	308	241	143	98	86	114	131	201	246
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	2,623	355	304	361	348	275	114	89	68	108	135	202	266
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	536	25	9	29	21	16	28	73	95	121	76	30	13
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	258	15	15	12	12	18	24	35	38	29	21	18	19
Nephritis 130-132	5,490	521	507	506	463	501	478	464	412	381	389	415	453
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	264	24	31	24	16	23	27	20	12	17	18	27	20
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	340	24	33	26	31	31	29	25	23	25	27	26	39
Suicide 163-171	1,128	88	90	105	118	86	101	104	83	70	87	21	105
Automobile accidents 210	2,119	162	142	122	166	153	158	132	136	226	203	219	195
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	195	9	31	15	11	25	11	18	14	11	15	14	21
Other external causes 172-198*	4,573	340	378	366	326	377	419	620	351	338	363	329	366
All other causes	24,986	2,129	2,014	2,231	2,215	2,131	2,042	2,200	1,967	1,989	1,989	2,019	2,060
OKLAHOMA (white) All causes	16,392	1,684	1,576	1,751	1,580	1,515	1,474	1,670	1,495	1,166	1,452	1,456	1,573
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	164	7	11	6	3	4	10	25	23	20	10	27	18
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	341	28	60	105	80	44	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	23	4	3	6	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	165	5	11	20	13	25	30	27	3	2	6	9	14
Diphtheria 10	136	34	18	12	6	3	4	5	3	4	15	16	16
Influenza 11	460	79	73	77	53	28	7	6	5	8	19	36	69
Dysentery 13	100	4	3	1	1	6	20	18	6	4	17	13	7
Erysipelas 15	36	7	4	1	3	1	5	2	1	1	3	6	2
Lethargic encephalitis 17	6	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	72	2	3	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	732	82	75	77	56	62	46	54	40	44	73	60	63
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	72	7	6	9	7	4	7	3	2	4	9	9	4
Malaria 38	106	5	5	2	10	7	14	20	8	10	9	10	26
Diabetes mellitus 59	261	34	22	22	20	22	25	15	16	18	20	28	21
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	1,314	127	117	96	114	91	108	144	117	89	109	98	106
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,510	241	202	219	223	227	187	223	205	177	180	139	237
Bronchitis 106	36	3	4	8	-	4	4	2	3	-	2	3	3
Bronchopneumonia 107	668	73	83	113	100	62	20	20	25	14	33	50	75
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	909	131	145	162	109	68	39	18	18	24	40	57	98
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	376	9	8	6	8	16	36	59	37	36	93	52	16
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	120	11	5	5	5	8	15	23	16	11	13	6	2
Nephritis 130-132	1,057	90	78	94	94	101	112	97	100	58	67	83	85
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	97	11	15	7	9	14	6	5	10	7	3	6	4
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	138	12	13	13	11	7	8	10	13	11	13	15	12
Suicide 163-171	213	15	14	14	14	19	26	21	14	18	16	21	21
Automobile accidents 210	530	34	31	45	38	53	50	51	34	44	40	40	70
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	26	3	5	5	2	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	1,073	85	93	73	64	73	109	141	140	57	71	80	87
All other causes	6,697	539	469	554	508	558	564	675	655	499	567	538	551
OKLAHOMA (colored) All causes	2,961	220	237	275	248	233	243	257	277	222	253	258	258
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	46	2	1	1	1	1	4	6	10	6	5	8	1
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	41	4	8	11	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	20	-	1	2	2	-	2	4	1	1	5	2	-
Diphtheria 10	12	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	-
Influenza 11	88	10	14	13	15	4	1	2	2	6	4	2	15
Dysentery 13	32	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	2	2	5	6	4
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	335	23	24	33	36	33	24	23	24	21	27	38	29
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	23	3	-	2	6	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	4
Malaria 38	33	1	-	2	3	3	3	7	7	3	4	3	3
Diabetes mellitus 59	38	3	2	7	3	4	3	3	2	2	3	3	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	142	9	12	13	11	10	15	17	14	7	16	6	12
Diseases of the heart 90-95	281	25	23	19	20	25	24	15	30	29	18	32	21
Bronchitis 106	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	119	12	15	18	16	9	7	3	2	8	7	12	8
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	203	22	38	37	22	13	10	5	4	6	18	9	19
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	79	1	-	1	3	4	10	14	4	8	14	16	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	3	5	-	1
Nephritis 130-132	167	10	9	6	17	21	16	14	14	9	17	16	18
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	22	1	3	1	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	1	2
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	25	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	3	-	3	3	1
Suicide 163-171	11	3	4	5	1	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1
Automobile accidents 210	54	3	4	5	1	6	5	3	3	3	7	5	7
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	235	26	14	18	11	21	20	24	19	20	17	22	23
All other causes	941	60	63	81	59	73	77	95	124	81	75	68	85

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OREGON All causes	10,540	860	874	889	896	882	767	831	836	851	929	863	1,062
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	17	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	5	2	1	1
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	6	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	24	3	4	4	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	5	2
Whooping-cough 9	31	-	-	7	1	1	3	8	3	2	1	4	1
Diphtheria 10	7	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Influenza 11	128	9	8	19	14	11	3	7	4	7	15	10	19
Dysentery 13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	-	2
Erysipelas 15	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	19	-	2	2	2	-	4	2	4	1	1	-	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	303	25	27	23	30	27	23	22	28	26	26	19	27
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	54	1	2	5	9	5	2	5	6	1	6	6	6
Malaria 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	205	18	19	13	22	14	21	17	10	19	18	18	16
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	923	78	78	73	81	69	80	69	67	73	87	65	83
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,537	218	229	223	206	192	182	225	173	197	222	211	259
Bronchitis 106	24	1	3	4	2	-	3	2	2	-	3	2	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	232	23	25	21	22	13	13	9	5	19	21	21	40
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	241	25	33	26	21	19	9	7	11	10	17	23	40
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	17	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	38	2	-	-	4	6	2	4	5	6	5	2	2
Nephritis 130-132	915	74	80	79	79	89	65	70	68	66	77	72	96
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	24	1	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	4	2
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	56	7	2	3	5	3	-	5	3	4	6	3	6
Suicide 163-171	199	17	16	20	16	16	16	20	23	20	18	7	10
Automobile accidents 210	309	24	16	14	32	29	27	26	29	24	35	27	26
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	9	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Other external causes 172-198*	600	31	43	32	50	56	53	59	78	48	49	38	63
All other causes	3,605	299	280	312	292	319	256	269	307	309	313	298	351
PENNSYLVANIA All causes	109,601	10,563	10,159	10,796	10,100	9,697	8,171	8,175	7,349	7,701	8,295	8,829	9,766
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	119	7	8	2	5	7	9	9	9	26	16	12	9
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	232	22	35	68	67	45	23	5	2	2	2	6	5
Scarlet fever 8	233	22	31	38	37	20	25	5	8	4	7	21	15
Whooping-cough 9	335	20	31	37	45	35	26	18	31	23	18	25	26
Diphtheria 10	221	27	27	25	14	16	13	19	8	11	21	17	23
Influenza 11	1,606	272	254	217	183	112	44	23	27	65	84	102	223
Dysentery 13	52	3	2	4	4	4	2	3	8	14	4	2	2
Erysipelas 15	132	23	23	25	25	23	12	8	4	6	3	7	23
Lethargic encephalitis 17	71	11	2	3	2	2	10	10	2	3	6	9	4
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	95	16	8	6	5	17	1	10	5	6	7	6	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	4,522	459	400	443	428	374	349	394	316	334	358	326	396
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	454	49	36	38	40	47	51	39	28	30	26	36	36
Malaria 33	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	2,740	272	272	276	272	247	195	191	178	168	194	230	245
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	7,635	736	747	784	640	645	555	561	510	519	579	666	692
Diseases of the heart 90-95	27,888	2,563	2,607	2,824	2,557	2,520	2,043	1,937	1,826	1,914	2,129	2,259	2,609
Bronchitis 106	369	51	49	49	38	30	13	15	12	15	29	32	36
Bronchopneumonia 107	3,415	426	384	434	437	350	148	145	126	143	201	290	330
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	5,006	692	697	676	650	479	229	151	145	172	239	370	506
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	882	63	76	65	64	56	49	59	91	143	125	47	44
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	300	13	20	29	20	22	21	31	25	51	25	21	22
Nephritis 130-132	9,181	960	842	879	828	826	690	667	612	617	717	728	815
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	427	50	33	45	45	44	40	31	21	28	31	23	28
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	504	44	44	43	44	38	44	33	51	42	40	37	44
Suicide 163-171	1,330	104	88	120	131	109	119	128	98	100	114	107	112
Automobile accidents 210	2,439	209	181	155	145	190	222	208	183	221	210	259	256
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	96	8	4	9	3	10	8	5	7	2	7	19	14
Other external causes 172-198*	5,349	435	481	455	445	462	493	554	398	375	406	452	393
All other causes	33,866	2,925	2,772	3,044	2,924	2,966	2,737	2,922	2,617	2,665	2,702	2,730	2,862
RHODE ISLAND All causes	7,703	772	736	729	697	687	589	563	530	575	609	650	566
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	22	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	-	3	-	1	7
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	55	8	13	11	4	3	1	1	1	2	2	7	3
Dysentery 13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Erysipelas 15	7	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	283	24	27	28	29	25	14	23	23	22	20	21	27
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	30	1	1	1	3	2	5	1	2	1	6	3	4
Malaria 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	231	27	13	24	13	22	18	20	20	20	14	17	23
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	581	60	57	47	62	52	42	38	36	35	53	59	40
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,130	209	221	207	184	174	160	149	149	161	180	179	197
Bronchitis 106	20	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	173	32	21	20	20	15	13	6	6	6	11	11	12
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	340	56	58	38	40	24	16	8	5	17	19	25	34
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	29	2	1	2	4	5	3	1	2	3	2	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	21	3	2	1	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	1	1
Nephritis 130-132	765	79	66	74	71	82	53	42	63	58	56	72	51
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	82	2	5	2	2	2	4	3	-	-	1	3	-
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	35	1	4	5	2	2	1	5	2	2	3	6	2
Suicide 163-171	68	3	3	5	4	7	9	8	7	3	10	4	5
Automobile accidents 210	103	7	7	11	13	3	7	15	6	12	9	7	6
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	293	27	26	21	25	25	21	29	24	27	19	19	30
All other causes	2,472	224	205	222	213	233	216	206	178	200	199	210	166

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206, 208, 210.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH CAROLINA (white) All causes	9,503	948	865	930	746	730	862	788	657	658	722	772	925
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	52	-	-	1	-	2	9	13	11	2	6	3	5
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	96	12	9	24	24	21	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	8	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	102	6	10	14	9	15	10	20	7	1	3	-	7
Diphtheria 10	57	6	7	-	1	2	2	2	3	4	11	16	3
Influenza 11	346	51	67	52	21	15	4	4	5	4	12	31	80
Dysentery 13	42	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	4	2	-
Erysipelas 15	23	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	3	5
Lethargic encephalitis 17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	255	25	24	25	22	23	17	17	19	18	16	23	26
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	24	1	3	-	3	2	1	1	-	2	5	4	2
Malaria 38	111	1	1	2	4	2	4	12	15	16	33	18	3
Diabetes mellitus 59	141	13	18	11	11	15	14	6	3	13	8	13	16
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	747	82	66	83	66	54	64	48	53	48	58	69	78
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,572	161	147	152	117	118	145	113	114	121	111	131	142
Bronchitis 106	20	1	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	270	31	29	28	32	16	10	17	12	14	24	26	31
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	502	61	69	78	52	27	30	20	15	21	24	37	68
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	229	7	9	2	3	19	82	45	17	17	11	11	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	38	2	-	2	-	4	12	8	2	2	1	1	3
Nephritis 130-132	969	92	100	94	96	81	72	84	67	59	64	73	97
Puerperal septicoemia 140,142a,145	44	3	5	4	3	6	1	6	5	3	4	2	2
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	101	11	5	12	5	9	10	7	8	13	5	6	10
Suicide 163-171	107	9	6	10	7	5	12	13	6	12	10	9	8
Automobile accidents 210	302	23	23	19	19	19	26	30	25	21	24	26	47
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Other external causes 172-198*	512	35	45	46	31	39	36	52	41	42	45	47	53
All other causes	2,815	229	211	260	214	230	272	261	222	218	234	220	244
SOUTH CAROLINA (colored) All causes	11,809	991	1,037	1,033	924	952	1,109	1,039	958	864	973	951	978
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	179	2	4	1	5	5	18	38	41	25	19	12	9
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	81	-	9	18	16	18	11	5	1	1	1	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	194	12	13	19	19	25	28	22	13	13	7	11	12
Diphtheria 10	24	5	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	4	5
Influenza 11	413	55	82	74	31	19	4	5	1	2	18	36	80
Dysentery 13	67	2	1	2	9	26	14	3	4	1	1	3	2
Erysipelas 15	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	783	59	64	83	67	46	67	70	77	77	61	55	57
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	50	3	2	4	2	5	4	9	1	10	4	2	4
Malaria 38	243	3	5	4	5	17	22	30	45	32	44	27	9
Diabetes mellitus 59	76	10	8	8	5	5	2	4	8	10	6	3	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	829	91	69	68	75	66	77	71	43	54	65	79	71
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,498	128	116	137	114	134	127	124	130	116	132	109	131
Bronchitis 106	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	252	27	43	20	29	19	8	10	9	19	29	31	31
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	698	100	125	90	66	52	38	19	21	25	42	49	71
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	277	14	4	5	9	32	66	65	28	19	6	10	10
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	70	2	2	-	4	11	16	11	9	6	2	5	2
Nephritis 130-132	998	69	98	82	79	80	96	94	61	64	77	83	75
Puerperal septicoemia 140,142a,145	63	3	2	11	6	7	4	4	2	7	8	5	5
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	175	12	14	13	18	22	16	19	17	11	7	13	13
Suicide 163-171	12	3	-	2	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
Automobile accidents 210	168	14	8	14	11	14	17	7	16	15	17	15	20
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	649	59	50	57	48	41	44	67	67	45	58	68	45
All other causes	3,975	298	312	320	311	322	402	349	337	312	364	331	317
SOUTH DAKOTA All causes	6,455	525	545	657	613	612	440	576	509	450	466	503	559
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	13	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	4
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Measles 7	120	5	11	26	33	26	10	1	3	1	1	1	2
Scarlet fever 8	3	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Whooping-cough 9	59	6	6	5	1	5	9	2	6	2	-	-	1
Diphtheria 10	8	2	1	1	6	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
Influenza 11	163	16	18	31	20	6	2	8	5	9	14	18	14
Dysentery 13	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	13	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	1	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis 17	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	210	20	18	15	21	18	19	21	18	20	7	16	17
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	40	2	7	4	3	3	2	6	4	3	-	2	4
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	159	12	16	14	14	14	14	15	11	11	10	12	16
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	403	40	32	44	30	40	26	30	35	28	27	34	39
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,163	86	114	127	90	114	83	108	91	73	64	94	99
Bronchitis 106	20	2	4	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	201	17	18	31	25	18	10	12	7	8	12	19	24
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	303	33	32	51	27	37	10	10	9	9	21	30	34
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	69	6	3	2	4	1	5	12	17	6	7	5	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	39	1	3	3	-	2	1	5	9	11	2	2	-
Nephritis 130-132	371	21	26	40	41	30	26	26	29	30	34	28	38
Puerperal septicoemia 140,142a,145	33	3	3	4	6	3	1	3	-	2	3	3	5
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	34	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	2	3	4	3
Suicide 163-171	88	4	3	10	12	11	6	10	7	6	8	5	6
Automobile accidents 210	119	5	7	8	12	6	7	9	8	16	12	19	10
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other external causes 172-198*	329	23	22	20	18	41	24	53	42	23	25	14	24
All other causes	2,473	211	194	210	246	228	182	226	200	180	194	191	209

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

303

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TENNESSEE (white) All causes	22,052	1,914	1,991	2,095	1,801	1,759	1,847	1,916	1,680	1,593	1,706	1,781	1,969
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	144	4	6	3	1	9	11	26	31	20	16	10	7
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	397	48	84	106	81	36	26	6	2	4	-	-	4
Scarlet fever 8	57	5	3	9	1	2	2	-	1	8	7	15	4
Whooping-cough 9	187	7	7	17	17	25	14	31	11	11	15	21	13
Diphtheria 10	191	18	8	6	3	1	1	1	11	27	51	40	24
Influenza 11	710	94	127	123	69	44	12	12	8	21	54	53	115
Dysentery 13	156	2	4	4	4	13	33	24	12	9	13	15	3
Erysipelas 15	34	3	2	1	4	3	4	2	2	4	3	3	3
Lethargic encephalitis 17	24	2	3	3	1	-	-	2	2	5	1	-	4
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	36	4	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,439	122	151	147	120	122	109	131	131	96	105	101	104
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	164	14	12	11	11	18	12	16	15	9	20	15	15
Malaria 38	177	3	4	4	10	8	12	25	44	30	13	14	5
Diabetes mellitus 59	255	19	28	23	19	22	13	17	11	18	19	23	26
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	1,446	133	118	147	153	99	103	138	103	99	123	112	153
Diseases of the heart 90-95	3,034	293	278	262	262	245	244	251	207	222	236	241	293
Bronchitis 106	63	5	4	6	6	4	1	7	4	1	6	10	9
Bronchopneumonia 107	839	98	112	107	73	69	49	28	32	52	66	79	74
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	1,077	125	149	171	111	98	40	35	34	38	43	86	147
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	583	12	13	10	5	33	125	140	84	61	58	24	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	180	9	7	6	4	20	43	41	11	17	11	5	6
Nephritis 130-132	1,266	123	106	113	97	108	123	99	123	86	87	86	113
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	86	7	6	4	7	3	8	13	6	3	8	8	11
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	157	15	22	14	12	11	16	15	13	4	9	14	12
Suicide 163-171	260	23	16	22	22	27	33	18	13	26	17	23	20
Automobile accidents 210	567	42	31	38	42	47	48	49	64	46	54	60	46
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	22	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	8	1	3	2	1
Other external causes 172-198*	1,218	98	77	102	81	89	114	128	113	92	100	105	119
All other causes	7,523	584	608	627	607	597	642	663	576	577	601	602	639
TENNESSEE (colored) All causes	8,260	636	683	829	737	650	673	733	662	647	626	591	793
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	59	-	2	1	1	5	2	11	13	4	10	6	4
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	54	5	7	13	12	10	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	86	4	5	8	7	12	6	15	8	5	8	2	4
Diphtheria 10	19	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	5
Influenza 11	278	33	39	68	54	15	10	8	2	3	13	18	32
Dysentery 13	56	-	-	-	1	1	20	17	5	3	2	1	-
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	760	57	49	78	74	70	66	67	58	54	66	51	70
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	94	4	5	9	11	10	6	9	7	5	9	8	11
Malaria 38	88	1	-	2	3	2	7	15	16	20	13	4	5
Diabetes mellitus 59	68	4	4	4	7	12	5	1	3	6	4	4	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	533	42	45	48	43	46	46	44	47	54	27	45	46
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,070	69	86	113	107	78	79	86	92	91	79	82	108
Bronchitis 106	20	2	3	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	292	20	37	47	30	15	18	10	12	24	18	16	45
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	473	55	65	82	41	30	26	22	16	18	29	31	58
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	152	5	2	4	1	5	40	30	15	4	13	8	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	67	1	3	4	1	2	13	17	8	7	6	3	2
Nephritis 130-132	498	41	37	42	43	42	45	38	51	42	48	37	32
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	43	3	2	4	3	2	3	7	3	3	3	2	4
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	40	2	2	5	3	5	3	3	6	2	3	5	4
Suicide 163-171	20	1	-	3	5	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	2
Automobile accidents 210	105	5	4	6	5	1	12	7	11	10	10	14	16
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	7	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other external causes 172-198*	1,289	53	69	59	64	46	63	74	66	56	52	62	75
All other causes	2,550	226	218	225	232	232	195	245	216	220	207	182	252
TEXAS (white) All causes	42,485	3,998	3,831	4,168	3,538	3,606	3,579	3,302	3,179	2,864	3,114	3,346	3,960
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	296	17	18	12	10	13	41	49	31	26	21	23	37
Smallpox 6	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	456	43	77	135	94	54	29	6	2	2	2	5	4
Scarlet fever 8	57	9	3	11	1	8	4	2	1	4	2	3	3
Whooping-cough 9	327	28	29	39	38	50	53	32	17	15	11	8	8
Diphtheria 10	334	69	50	41	19	19	15	9	10	13	17	29	43
Influenza 11	1,181	181	247	222	103	57	26	20	18	25	34	67	181
Dysentery 13	229	15	11	5	6	17	31	21	21	10	24	43	25
Erysipelas 15	71	10	10	4	9	6	2	3	3	6	6	3	9
Lethargic encephalitis 17	24	1	1	3	1	4	3	2	1	-	2	-	6
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	43	10	6	5	5	2	3	1	3	2	1	2	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	2,145	219	191	225	195	189	180	155	167	144	147	156	177
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	1,62	15	8	11	14	18	18	11	14	12	11	13	17
Malaria 38	285	21	8	10	13	18	30	43	37	17	21	39	28
Diabetes mellitus 59	618	59	58	76	41	38	50	45	42	50	40	50	65
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a, 82c	2,505	242	218	209	199	185	215	193	204	173	211	211	245
Diseases of the heart 90-95	6,305	636	616	675	586	566	571	491	486	485	491	544	658
Bronchitis 106	184	16	26	35	17	12	9	11	9	4	9	15	21
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,163	166	162	161	129	95	64	46	41	38	51	69	141
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108, 109	1,914	296	312	297	203	129	76	62	42	50	85	99	263
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	928	37	38	55	71	132	121	62	59	64	101	123	65
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	340	17	15	19	19	39	47	26	29	21	48	46	14
Nephritis 130-132	2,549	257	221	232	224	214	234	204	190	172	164	194	233
Puerperal septicaemia 140, 142a, 145	217	24	23	24	27	15	20	18	14	14	14	8	16
Other puerperal 141, 142b-144, 146-150	302	21	30	34	20	18	21	35	25	25	24	23	23
Suicide 163-171	1,650	54	40	76	49	70	52	55	63	48	54	46	39
Automobile accidents 210	1,329	124	75	99	95	103	108	136	99	108	122	129	138
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206, 208	63	5	2	2	8	6	2	8	3	3	2	14	6
Other external causes 172-198*	2,569	215	18										

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TEXAS (colored) All causes	17,246	1,608	1,492	1,628	1,374	1,409	1,479	1,387	1,266	1,166	1,367	1,381	1,689
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	193	14	6	5	10	9	27	26	26	12	13	19	26
Smallpox 6	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	193	24	42	47	28	18	18	4	2	4	4	3	3
Scarlet fever 8	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Whooping-cough 9	167	16	16	15	25	22	20	15	7	7	8	6	10
Diphtheria 10	108	15	15	12	9	6	6	5	3	4	6	16	11
Influenza 11	537	88	108	104	58	32	14	1	10	6	28	30	58
Dysentery 13	253	17	11	17	21	33	29	31	15	16	17	26	20
Erysipelas 15	15	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	15	-	2	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,595	152	125	175	127	134	154	128	109	109	134	122	126
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	118	7	16	5	12	11	11	10	9	15	4	6	12
Malaria 38	212	9	9	9	6	11	17	22	28	22	21	32	26
Diabetes mellitus 59	95	5	10	8	8	14	7	10	6	4	8	5	10
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	785	75	52	77	59	70	61	65	57	51	73	60	85
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,764	163	151	151	141	150	141	146	130	125	137	148	181
Bronchitis 106	40	9	5	8	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	-	4
Bronchopneumonia 107	546	74	81	82	57	41	35	25	13	23	22	31	62
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	1,093	187	154	140	112	69	50	41	21	38	57	84	160
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	727	37	25	32	37	58	110	78	56	55	83	90	40
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	169	10	11	9	15	18	13	13	20	7	21	12	21
Nephritis 130-132	955	79	73	85	64	60	66	93	92	66	92	91	94
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	141	9	13	10	12	9	10	13	12	10	17	10	16
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	196	26	23	11	8	16	20	13	17	16	11	19	16
Suicide 163-171	58	7	5	5	4	2	4	5	5	10	4	5	2
Automobile accidents 210	250	13	9	20	13	30	29	16	25	18	23	20	34
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
Other external causes 172-198*	1,262	95	100	96	102	92	136	141	108	118	88	82	104
All other causes	5,737	493	429	497	440	466	493	486	493	432	486	458	564
UTAH All causes	4,841	394	428	432	447	402	332	361	331	380	421	438	475
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	-
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	59	6	13	16	13	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	27	1	3	2	5	4	5	-	2	1	-	1	3
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	84	7	11	7	9	7	3	1	2	1	10	12	14
Dysentery 13	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	9	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	7	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	100	4	5	11	6	13	3	11	6	7	14	10	8
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	10	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	90	6	8	3	9	14	6	2	8	6	9	9	10
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	230	21	15	17	30	21	11	17	16	18	13	30	21
Diseases of the heart 90-95	996	78	91	93	89	77	86	66	56	80	97	75	108
Bronchitis 106	16	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	3	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	179	13	18	14	16	16	8	13	1	13	16	18	32
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	329	35	29	26	40	29	18	13	7	13	26	40	53
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	48	-	3	4	4	2	1	5	9	7	4	2	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	22	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	4	7	1	2	-
Nephritis 130-132	302	34	28	34	34	24	17	20	18	14	25	25	29
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	25	3	5	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	-	3	-
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	32	2	3	7	3	2	2	3	1	3	3	1	2
Suicide 163-171	62	6	4	6	6	7	4	6	6	5	6	4	2
Automobile accidents 210	178	13	11	11	18	9	11	23	16	13	15	25	13
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	17	-	4	2	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	3	-
Other external causes 172-198*	255	13	27	21	19	20	16	35	22	25	22	14	21
All other causes	1,737	143	143	142	136	142	128	141	143	156	166	161	146
VERMONT All causes	4,878	498	434	458	422	427	389	386	325	361	364	408	406
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	8	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	17	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	86	17	10	15	14	5	6	2	1	1	7	2	6
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	156	15	14	14	14	20	14	13	9	11	7	13	12
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	34	1	2	4	2	6	3	3	4	4	-	2	3
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	139	17	18	9	8	7	14	12	10	5	9	16	16
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	437	35	43	39	37	43	42	27	29	31	45	36	32
Diseases of the heart 90-95	1,235	133	113	97	94	119	92	107	79	69	102	99	111
Bronchitis 106	148	6	5	3	1	3	3	-	1	2	3	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	148	23	23	24	12	17	4	7	4	7	4	8	15
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	157	27	13	23	20	9	13	2	5	10	8	14	13
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	21	2	3	2	-	3	3	2	3	1	1	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	13	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	3
Nephritis 130-132	380	31	28	33	39	40	32	40	30	25	23	30	29
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	9	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	17	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	3
Suicide 163-171	75	-	5	1	7	12	12	5	8	6	4	9	6
Automobile accidents 210	97	9	5	2	3	7	8	7	12	13	10	18	3
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other external causes 172-198*	256	25	22	26	22	16	24	18	20	22	15	25	24
All other causes	1,543	149	124	160	159	111	113	134	106	128	121	132	126

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
VIRGINIA (white) All causes	19,314	1,709	1,771	1,915	1,699	1,581	1,516	1,572	1,400	1,412	1,471	1,520	1,748
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	54	5	2	-	1	4	8	5	5	8	8	3	5
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	140	2	11	21	35	32	12	7	2	4	-	1	13
Scarlet fever 8	45	8	3	5	1	-	1	3	-	2	5	10	7
Whooping-cough 9	125	6	8	13	7	6	13	19	18	6	6	8	15
Diphtheria 10	158	17	17	19	2	2	1	3	7	11	25	33	21
Influenza 11	441	53	108	82	42	26	9	10	7	16	16	22	50
Dysentery 13	105	5	-	1	5	5	10	23	27	16	7	5	3
Erysipelas 15	31	3	-	7	1	5	1	1	1	2	4	3	2
Lethargic encephalitis 17	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	44	5	4	6	3	4	1	2	5	3	4	3	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	821	72	60	79	87	78	68	61	50	55	56	78	77
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	89	6	5	10	14	6	11	7	6	5	6	5	8
Malaria 38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	351	40	26	34	36	25	31	17	17	23	38	25	39
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	1,477	153	126	127	143	114	124	102	92	104	132	130	130
Diseases of the heart 90-95	3,770	355	381	373	345	326	310	267	256	267	285	260	359
Bronchitis 106	51	6	9	5	9	5	5	1	1	-	5	4	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	578	59	92	82	50	40	27	24	21	37	30	54	62
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	691	91	113	115	60	56	24	10	20	29	35	48	90
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	287	7	2	7	11	16	19	75	52	46	29	13	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	36	2	2	3	4	6	15	17	15	10	5	2	4
Nephritis 130-132	1,610	135	153	148	141	149	110	142	118	125	130	128	131
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	71	5	6	10	4	7	5	7	7	2	3	3	3
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	127	9	8	12	16	14	15	10	12	8	8	8	7
Suicide 163-171	320	15	22	34	30	34	34	42	18	13	31	20	27
Automobile accidents 210	537	36	34	34	43	43	39	48	47	56	50	57	50
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	24	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	6	1	3	3
Other external causes 172-198*	1,087	86	79	99	85	75	104	106	95	76	77	93	112
All other causes	6,178	546	493	578	523	504	517	557	498	479	471	493	519
VIRGINIA (colored) All causes	11,245	1,003	1,044	1,083	926	955	941	929	780	794	865	862	1,063
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	42	-	2	2	-	1	3	9	6	5	7	3	4
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	36	2	3	4	2	9	8	4	1	-	1	2	-
Scarlet fever 8	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Whooping-cough 9	99	5	11	2	6	8	15	17	9	7	6	8	5
Diphtheria 10	20	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	4	6	4
Influenza 11	288	42	46	58	24	21	7	8	7	9	10	13	43
Dysentery 13	50	-	2	-	-	3	10	12	15	5	3	-	-
Erysipelas 15	8	1	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	946	88	81	80	85	108	84	69	67	67	80	72	65
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	93	9	9	6	9	10	13	8	7	8	6	3	5
Malaria 38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1
Diabetes mellitus 59	103	15	14	17	9	4	3	1	7	7	8	4	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	1,038	91	75	99	91	88	86	71	67	87	82	101	100
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,042	159	192	195	185	197	166	172	126	152	161	141	196
Bronchitis 106	44	3	6	4	3	3	2	4	4	1	3	4	7
Bronchopneumonia 107	369	44	53	54	43	23	8	13	13	20	26	33	39
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	559	83	79	93	39	57	19	9	16	20	26	43	75
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	79	5	2	3	6	10	38	44	28	17	22	10	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	97	94	73	80	84	80	97	89	67	69	74	51	69
Nephritis 130-132	937	94	73	80	84	80	97	89	67	69	74	51	69
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	37	2	3	4	2	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	3
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	101	11	11	8	13	7	13	7	10	3	9	2	7
Suicide 163-171	26	2	3	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Automobile accidents 210	210	8	18	12	12	16	14	21	16	29	17	22	25
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Other external causes 172-198*	725	64	64	71	49	45	66	76	57	41	59	61	72
All other causes	3,162	271	287	278	257	252	276	282	238	225	246	240	310
WASHINGTON All causes	17,552	1,536	1,408	1,625	1,448	1,413	1,311	1,387	1,367	1,362	1,551	1,502	1,642
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	29	1	-	2	2	8	2	2	4	1	3	3	1
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	16	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	-	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	23	2	3	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	3	5	1
Whooping-cough 9	45	3	2	10	7	6	4	1	4	2	1	2	3
Diphtheria 10	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Influenza 11	215	20	29	34	20	10	8	6	3	10	21	15	39
Dysentery 13	16	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	3	2	1
Erysipelas 15	13	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis 17	29	5	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	37	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	-	-	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	679	68	58	62	65	61	48	54	60	45	57	52	53
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	86	9	5	11	2	2	8	9	11	11	7	9	7
Malaria 38	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	347	31	35	28	22	29	20	26	24	29	33	35	35
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	1,471	148	114	130	116	95	116	123	108	108	135	131	147
Diseases of the heart 90-95	4,127	360	338	332	388	316	294	324	318	304	361	363	409
Bronchitis 106	39	3	6	3	6	6	4	2	1	-	-	6	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	405	44	40	49	27	32	21	26	18	30	29	40	49
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	534	61	47	65	52	46	23	26	23	23	56	48	64
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	44	1	1	2	2	3	2	6	2	14	5	2	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	59	3	4	1	4	3	5	1	9	16	7	2	4
Nephritis 130-132	1,208	114	92	106	94	85	91	104	100	94	103	94	131
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	37	5	3	2	3	3	7	3	1	2	3	2	3
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	74	4	10	8	4	4	8	5	7	7	7	4	6
Suicide 163-171	371	35	39	34	38	28	35	32	33	28	24	25	27
Automobile accidents 210	596	41	41	41	32	39	49	61	44	49	65	68	66
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
Other external causes 172-198*	1,081	76	71	90	86	78	90	104	108	100	97	110	73
All other causes	5,976	496	465	557	470	549	472	493	481	461	521	478	513

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
WEST VIRGINIA All causes	17,941	1,602	1,587	1,674	1,484	1,488	1,326	1,476	1,378	1,438	1,540	1,414	1,554
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	184	7	1	-	3	5	5	14	27	30	18	7	7
Smallpox 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	83	2	4	7	8	8	8	2	6	2	5	6	5
Scarlet fever 8	83	11	7	11	5	4	-	2	5	5	9	13	11
Whooping-cough 9	216	14	22	22	23	10	17	16	21	19	14	18	20
Diphtheria 10	170	13	13	7	1	5	2	6	3	21	36	34	29
Influenza 11	414	69	66	66	43	36	7	6	10	12	27	33	39
Dysentery 13	109	1	-	-	1	1	6	15	36	33	13	3	-
Erysipelas 15	16	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	4
Lethargic encephalitis 17	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	34	2	-	5	5	6	-	4	1	2	2	2	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	649	77	69	79	83	61	79	64	51	69	61	67	67
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	136	8	7	14	13	6	9	16	15	16	9	9	9
Malaria 38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	216	18	21	21	14	17	14	20	15	11	17	16	32
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	1,105	104	114	109	88	80	80	66	79	90	85	85	95
Diseases of the heart 90-95	2,821	253	260	294	248	241	249	235	175	181	207	231	249
Bronchitis 106	42	5	8	9	7	3	2	1	1	2	-	2	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	634	92	77	86	60	46	25	21	27	29	38	55	76
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	750	123	97	96	65	89	39	20	27	33	41	49	71
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	465	7	11	12	10	18	15	62	111	115	66	10	8
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	113	5	5	4	1	2	6	22	30	15	9	5	3
Nephritis 130-132	1,108	113	80	120	93	87	82	83	83	96	80	98	93
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	91	8	4	11	5	8	6	5	4	9	10	6	15
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	139	9	15	14	19	13	15	9	8	12	13	5	10
Suicide 163-171	202	13	11	20	17	25	17	20	13	18	19	11	18
Automobile accidents 210	418	23	19	27	36	28	36	50	54	39	47	46	52
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Other external causes 172-198*	1,614	123	142	117	122	144	169	154	120	115	127	149	149
All other causes 5,993	5,993	500	534	521	495	484	472	519	460	485	554	479	490
WISCONSIN All causes	30,399	2,843	2,479	2,842	2,679	2,740	2,390	2,453	2,328	2,256	2,345	2,406	2,638
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	19	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	2	5	2	1	-
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	68	3	11	6	17	10	11	3	2	1	1	-	3
Scarlet fever 8	55	6	5	6	4	4	3	2	3	2	6	5	9
Whooping-cough 9	110	8	11	13	12	15	9	12	7	6	5	3	3
Diphtheria 10	28	7	2	-	2	3	1	5	1	-	3	2	2
Influenza 11	359	54	50	57	34	33	14	11	15	14	12	30	35
Dysentery 13	27	1	2	2	3	-	-	3	5	9	2	-	-
Erysipelas 15	38	9	6	7	3	2	1	-	2	3	1	2	2
Lethargic encephalitis 17	16	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	2	2	2	-	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	23	2	-	3	1	2	3	2	2	-	3	-	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	1,032	85	80	107	104	97	89	82	90	81	71	77	69
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	112	14	8	13	5	11	7	10	11	9	8	9	9
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	730	73	55	63	61	52	65	54	52	62	48	60	75
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	2,384	224	181	247	215	219	167	165	191	171	193	196	210
Diseases of the heart 90-95	7,085	702	603	642	619	650	511	540	535	499	561	539	645
Bronchitis 106	113	15	11	15	14	8	3	5	4	14	7	11	11
Bronchopneumonia 107	843	102	74	104	84	88	49	39	30	41	52	64	116
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	1,116	155	144	130	128	107	57	32	35	43	62	81	142
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	207	11	13	11	14	14	19	21	36	28	21	16	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	115	6	4	5	6	3	6	20	21	21	11	8	5
Nephritis 130-132	2,045	184	181	192	174	176	169	173	136	151	165	162	182
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	86	5	6	6	10	6	6	10	6	8	8	6	7
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	137	9	6	18	13	12	11	10	10	13	13	11	11
Suicide 163-171	505	27	36	34	56	57	41	44	48	54	40	36	32
Automobile accidents 210	687	42	37	40	49	50	52	77	77	74	76	57	56
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	50	6	1	4	6	4	4	4	6	7	1	4	3
Other external causes 172-198*	1,533	109	117	109	119	123	156	206	143	107	107	120	117
All other causes 10,875	10,875	984	833	1,004	927	931	929	926	851	850	851	868	881
WYOMING All causes	2,096	162	161	165	191	189	156	177	169	170	176	189	191
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Smallpox 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles 7	11	-	2	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	7	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Diphtheria 10	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Influenza 11	39	4	6	8	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	4
Dysentery 13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-
Erysipelas 15	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis 17	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	35	1	-	4	7	-	6	2	5	2	-	5	3
Other forms of tuberculosis 24-32	8	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Malaria 38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus 59	24	2	4	1	2	1	3	-	1	2	1	2	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,82c	141	15	8	12	9	10	12	10	9	15	12	10	19
Diseases of the heart 90-95	378	33	34	33	24	33	15	37	30	27	28	42	42
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	60	7	5	3	11	6	2	4	2	1	4	4	9
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia 108,109	67	8	7	8	8	10	3	1	1	3	6	9	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	13	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Nephritis 130-132	138	10	13	10	21	8	11	9	10	11	15	12	8
Puerperal septicaemia 140,142a,145	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
Other puerperal 141,142b-144,146-150	18	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	-	-	2	1
Suicide 163-171	58	5	6	6	6	2	5	3	3	4	6	7	5
Automobile accidents 210	105	4	4	5	7	5	18	15	15	9	7	8	8
Automobile-train, street car collisions 206,208	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Other external causes 172-198*	203	6	12	14	11	22	20	21	18	27	19	19	14
All other causes 720	720	59	53	53	65	81	47	61	60	61	69	50	62

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles, 206,208,210.

SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

HAWAII

(See tables, pp. 308 to 317)

The number of deaths from all causes in Hawaii in 1934 was 3,455, and the estimated population was 415,000, giving a rate of 8.3 per 1,000 population against 9.0 in 1933.

The highest death rates per 100,000 population in 1934 were from pneumonia (all forms), 111.3; diseases of the heart, 97.3; tuberculosis (all forms), 76.1; congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy, 62.4; nephritis, 58.1; cancer, 56.6; cerebral hemorrhage and softening, 34.5; and diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 27.2. These 8 causes account for 62.9 percent of all deaths.

In 1934 there was an encouraging decline in mortality from diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy, and diphtheria—all diseases of childhood. The rate for infants under 1 year of age was 70.0 per 1,000 population in 1934 as compared with 70.2 in 1933—more than 50 percent of the deaths being due to premature birth, diarrhea and enteritis, and bronchopneumonia.

Mortality rates showed a marked decrease for diseases of the heart (from 116.3 to 97.3) and tuberculosis (from 93.3 to 76.1) but pneumonia increased (from 94.6 to 111.3).

PUERTO RICO

(See tables, pp. 318 to 325)

The number of deaths from all causes in Puerto Rico in 1934 was 31,684, and the estimated population was 1,645,100, giving a rate of 19.3 per 1,000. The white population was 1,228,800 with a rate of 18.8. The colored population numbered 416,300 with a rate of 20.6.

The highest death rates per 100,000 population in 1934, the third year after admission to the registration area, were

for tuberculosis (all forms) (309.0); diarrhea and enteritis—under 2 years (228.5), and 2 years and over (140.7); malaria (148.1); pneumonia (all forms) (145.8); and nephritis (137.8). These 5 causes account for 57.6 percent of all deaths. With the exception of diarrhea and enteritis, the above causes show higher rates for the colored than for the white population.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

(See tables, pp. 326 to 330)

A special census of the population of the Virgin Islands, which was taken by the Bureau of the Census in 1930, numbered 22,012, and Negroes constituted 78.3 percent of the total. Because of the continuous decrease of the population from 1860 to 1930, rates have not been computed.

There were 419 deaths in 1934, 29 of whites, 342 of Negroes, and 48 of mixed. The largest number of deaths resulted from diseases of the heart, nephritis, pneumonia (all forms),

cancer, tuberculosis (all forms), diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), and cerebral hemorrhage; and these accounted for 59.9 percent of all deaths. The deaths of infants under 1 year of age numbered 64, 64.1 percent of which were due to diarrhea and enteritis, premature birth, and pneumonia (all forms). Deaths of infants under 1 year of age from diarrhea and enteritis decreased from 26 in 1933 to 19 in 1934.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.— ENUMERATED POPULATION OF THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, BY RACE: 1934

RACE	POPULATION APRIL 1, 1934						
	Hawaii Territory	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kauai County	Maui County*
Total.....	368,336	19,468	137,582	53,857	65,341	35,942	56,146
Hawaiian.....	22,636	1,155	9,675	3,709	2,428	1,363	4,306
Part Hawaiian.....	28,224	1,881	14,242	3,190	2,117	1,758	5,036
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	15,632	986	8,283	1,537	1,213	996	2,617
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	12,592	895	5,959	1,653	904	762	2,419
Caucasian.....	80,373	3,806	39,043	6,552	18,659	4,770	7,543
Portuguese.....	27,588	2,487	12,297	3,703	2,138	2,554	4,429
Puerto Rican.....	6,671	158	2,211	1,490	818	841	1,153
Other Caucasian.....	46,114	1,161	24,535	1,359	15,703	1,375	1,961
Chinese.....	27,179	897	19,334	1,201	2,734	1,201	1,812
Japanese.....	139,631	9,356	47,468	24,392	22,117	13,905	22,393
Korean.....	6,461	288	2,604	843	1,545	362	819
Filipino.....	63,052	2,055	4,776	13,901	15,614	12,562	14,144
All others.....	780	30	440	69	127	21	93

*Includes Kalawao County.

TABLE 2.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

RACE	DEATHS IN—							
	HAWAII TERRITORY		Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kauai County	Maui County*
	Number	Rate per 1,000 estimated population July 1, 1934						
Total.....	3,455	8.3	233	1,421	481	456	296	568
Hawaiian.....	536	24.1	25	209	100	59	35	110
Part Hawaiian.....	368	11.4	21	200	44	31	14	58
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	243	13.9	17	138	19	24	11	34
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	125	8.4	4	62	25	7	3	24
Caucasian.....	632	6.9	37	350	62	75	27	81
Portuguese.....	217	7.8	22	97	24	18	16	40
Puerto Rican.....	84	11.8	7	33	27	2	4	11
Other Caucasian.....	331	5.9	8	220	11	55	7	30
Chinese.....	248	8.6	11	139	26	32	16	24
Japanese.....	1,002	6.6	101	358	140	130	116	157
Korean.....	66	9.3	6	30	5	7	6	12
Filipino.....	480	5.8	26	60	76	111	73	104
All others.....	153	170.0	6	75	28	11	11	22

*Includes Kalawao County.

TABLE 3.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND MONTHS, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

Table with 14 columns: AREA AND SEX, Total deaths, Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. Rows include Territory of Hawaii, Hilo city, Honolulu city, Hawaii County, Honolulu County, Kauai County, Maui County.

*Includes Kalawao County.

TABLE 4.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

Table with columns for RACE AND SEX, All ages, Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, Under 5, and age groups from 5 to 100 & over. Rows include Total, Male, Female, Hawaiian, Part Hawaiian, Caucasian-Hawaiian, Asiatic-Hawaiian, Caucasian, Portuguese, Puerto Rican, United States, Other Caucasian, Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Filipino, All others.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934
 [Numbers under causes of death correspond to those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List.]

AREA	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis
		1,2	7	9	10	11	15	18	23	24	25-32
Territory of Hawaii.....	3,455	13	1	54	2	55	5	8	275	9	32
Hilo city.....	233	1	-	7	-	4	-	-	38	-	3
Honolulu city.....	1,421	5	-	3	-	16	1	5	116	2	16
Hawaii County (ex. of Hilo city).....	481	3	-	19	-	7	2	-	31	2	3
Honolulu County (ex. of Honolulu city).....	456	2	1	1	2	13	-	2	27	2	5
Kauai County.....	296	1	-	9	-	4	1	1	20	1	1
Maui County ³	568	1	-	15	-	11	1	-	43	2	4
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION											
Territory of Hawaii.....	832.5	3.1	0.2	13.0	0.5	13.3	1.2	1.9	66.3	2.2	7.7

AREA	Syphilis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism and gout	Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS		Appendicitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction
									Under 2 years	2 years and over		
Territory of Hawaii.....	34	45-53	56-58	59	82a,82c	90-95	106	107-109	119	120	121	122
Territory of Hawaii.....	41	235	1	64	143	404	19	462	113	36	36	29
Hilo city.....	7	8	1	2	8	28	2	22	12	2	2	3
Honolulu city.....	21	106	-	39	52	207	1	211	22	11	15	9
Hawaii County (ex. of Hilo city).....	3	41	-	5	34	47	5	48	27	2	6	4
Honolulu County (ex. of Honolulu city).....	4	27	-	4	12	44	4	80	18	5	2	1
Kauai County.....	3	21	-	3	14	32	1	34	12	7	6	6
Maui County ²	3	32	-	11	25	46	6	67	22	9	5	6
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION												
Territory of Hawaii.....	9.9	56.6	0.2	15.4	34.5	97.3	4.6	111.3	27.2	8.7	8.7	7.0

AREA	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septi-cemia	Other puerperal causes	Con-genital mal-formations and dis-eases of early infancy	Sui-cide	Homi-cide	AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS			Un-known and ill-defined diseases	All other causes ²	
								Primary	Col-lision with trains and street cars	Other exter-nal causes ¹			
Territory of Hawaii.....	124	130-132	140, 142a, 145	141, 142b-144, 146-150	157-161	163-171	172-175	210	206,208	176-198	199,200	3	496
Territory of Hawaii.....	32	241	14	38	259	57	28	63	4	163	3	496	
Hilo city.....	2	13	-	1	13	3	4	3	1	8	-	35	
Honolulu city.....	16	130	10	19	110	25	11	23	2	55	1	161	
Hawaii County (ex. of Hilo city).....	4	21	1	7	36	6	3	15	-	30	-	69	
Honolulu County (ex. of Honolulu city).....	4	17	-	5	41	9	3	17	1	32	-	71	
Kauai County.....	5	27	-	2	27	6	2	7	-	13	1	29	
Maui County ³	1	35	3	4	32	8	5	18	-	25	1	131	
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION													
Territory of Hawaii.....	7.7	58.1	3.4	9.2	62.4	13.7	6.7	20.0	1.0	13.7	0.7	119.5	

¹Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).
²Refer to complete International List titles.
³Includes Kalawao County.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	Total deaths (all causes).....Male.....	2,187	272	187	121	66	398	124	53	221	193	669	51	331	86
	.....Female.....	1,268	264	181	122	59	234	93	31	110	55	333	15	119	67
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....M.....	367	50	37	28	9	38	13	9	16	19	128	9	72	16
	.....F.....	206	65	35	18	17	11	5	4	2	10	45	4	23	13
1	Typhoid fever.....M.....	8	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	.....F.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Paratyphoid fever.....M.....	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
7	Measles.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough.....M.....	31	3	4	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	10	—	6	5
	.....F.....	23	6	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	1
10	Diphtheria.....M.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....M.....	27	2	5	3	2	4	2	—	—	—	9	—	3	—
	.....F.....	13	4	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified.....M.....	9	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
	.....F.....	6	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
13	Dysentery.....M.....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Plague.....M.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas.....M.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute poliomyelitis.....M.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis.....M.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....M.....	8	—	2	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
22	Tetanus.....M.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
	.....F.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms).....M.....	198	27	13	11	2	11	4	2	5	11	75	—	55	5
	.....F.....	118	33	20	12	2	5	3	2	7	7	31	—	16	5
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....M.....	172	25	11	9	2	10	4	2	5	11	65	—	44	4
	.....F.....	103	32	17	10	7	3	3	2	7	7	26	—	12	3
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....M.....	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....M.....	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....M.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions).....M.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27b	Tuberculosis of joints.....M.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system.....M.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Tuberculosis of other organs.....M.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated.....M.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated.....M.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Leprosy.....M.....	34	10	10	8	2	4	1	1	2	3	1	—	1	—
	.....F.....	19	13	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis.....M.....	30	5	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	11	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Purulent infection, septicaemia (nonpuerperal).....M.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	II.—Cancers and other tumors.....M.....	152	13	5	3	2	30	9	4	17	15	74	5	8	2
	.....F.....	92	14	15	10	5	26	9	1	16	5	29	1	1	1
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....M.....	150	13	5	3	2	30	9	4	17	15	73	5	7	2
	.....F.....	83	14	14	10	4	22	7	1	14	5	27	1	1	1
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....M.....	7	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	.....F.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Buccal cavity.....M.....	4	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	.....F.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Pharynx.....M.....	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum.....M.....	104	8	2	1	1	15	7	4	4	11	58	5	4	1
	.....F.....	40	8	5	4	1	11	4	1	6	14	14	1	—	—
	Esophagus.....M.....	11	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
	.....F.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Stomach and duodenum.....M.....	76	7	1	1	1	10	4	4	4	8	45	3	—	—
	.....F.....	20	4	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
	Liver and biliary passages.....M.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
	.....F.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Pancreas.....M.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum.....M.....	9	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	.....F.....	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....M.....	10	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Cancer of uterus.....F.....	16	2	4	4	—	3	1	—	4	—	4	—	—	—
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....F.....	6	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast.....F.....	11	1	2	1	1	4	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs.....M.....	12	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Cancer of skin.....M.....	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....M.....	14	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—
	.....F.....	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary.....F.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus.....F.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 6.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934— Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
II.—Cancers and other tumors—Continued															
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs..M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F..	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified).....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*.M..															
	F..	79	12	9	5	4	9	4	2	3	7	12	3	25	
	F..	62	6	13	12	1	14	5	3	6	4	11	1	11	
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis.M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
59	Diabetes mellitus.....M..	29	6	5	5	-	5	2	-	2	4	6	1	2	
	F..	35	5	8	8	-	10	4	-	6	3	8	1	8	
61	Beriberi.....M..	34	4	3	-	3	1	4	-	1	6	5	1	19	
	F..	16	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	10	
63	Rickets.....F..	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
65	Diseases of pituitary body.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
66b	Exophthalmic goiter.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
	F..	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F..	9	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	
67	Diseases of thymus gland.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
	F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
69	Other general diseases.....M..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	F..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.....M..															
	F..	11	2	2	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	
	F..	8	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	
70	Hemorrhagic conditions.....M..	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	F..	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
71a	Pernicious anemia.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
72a	True leukemias.....M..	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease).....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
73	Diseases of spleen.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications.....M..															
	F..	10	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	1	1	
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....M..	6	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.M..															
	F..	167	24	8	6	2	32	15	2	15	16	66	5	14	
	F..	68	20	4	3	1	14	6	-	8	4	20	3	3	
78	Encephalitis (non-epidemic).....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
	F..	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
79a	Simple meningitis.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	
	F..	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
81	Other diseases of spinal cord.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....M..	103	16	6	4	2	17	9	1	1	11	44	4	5	
	F..	39	13	2	2	-	9	4	-	5	2	13	2	-	
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....M..	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
82c	Softening of brain.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
83	General paralysis of insane.....M..	11	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	4	-	1	
	F..	7	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses.....M..	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	
	F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
85	Epilepsy.....M..	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	
86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
	F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
87	Other diseases of nervous system.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
88	Diseases of organs of vision.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
89a	Diseases of ear.....M..	5	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
89b	Diseases of mastoid process.....M..	6	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	
	F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....M..															
	F..	285	48	15	12	3	93	28	3	62	44	62	4	25	
	F..	141	41	16	14	2	52	18	2	32	8	18	2	1	
90	Pericarditis.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
	F..	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
91a	Acute endocarditis.....M..	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	
	F..	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*.....M..	50	9	2	1	1	9	4	1	4	9	13	1	6	
	F..	32	11	6	5	1	8	3	-	5	1	5	-	1	
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

*Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 6.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934— Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Ko-rean	Fili-pino	All other
				Total	Cauca-sian—Ha-waiian	Asi-atic—Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Puerto Rican	Other Cauca-sian					
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system— Continued															
95a	Acute myocarditis.....M..	9	1	1	-	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	F..	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.....M..	150	22	4	4	-	44	12	1	31	25	27	3	6	1
	F..	67	17	4	4	-	26	10	1	15	6	10	2	1	1
93d	Other diseases of myocardium.....M..	12	13	2	2	-	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
94a	Angina pectoris.....M..	16	1	1	1	-	8	3	-	5	-	3	-	3	-
	F..	8	4	1	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries.....M..	31	4	1	1	-	12	2	-	10	2	7	-	4	1
	F..	8	2	-	-	-	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart.....M..	13	3	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	1	2	-	1	1
	F..	7	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
96	Aneurysm (except of heart).....M..	4	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries).....M..	16	3	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	5	3	-	1	-
	F..	8	2	2	2	-	4	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
98	Gangrene.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
99	Other diseases of the arteries.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....M..															
	F..	303	39	41	21	20	41	16	10	15	17	72	4	68	21
	F..	206	48	41	31	10	22	8	8	6	5	38	3	35	14
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae.....M..	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104b	Diseases of nasal fossae and an-nexa.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
105	Diseases of larynx.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106a	Acute bronchitis.....M..	8	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2
	F..	7	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
106c	Bronchitis, unspecified.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
107a	Bronchopneumonia.....M..	114	17	21	11	10	4	4	1	2	4	22	-	29	14
	F..	92	19	20	14	6	7	1	5	1	3	16	1	20	6
107b	Capillary bronchitis.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Lobar pneumonia.....M..	157	16	17	9	8	27	10	6	11	12	41	3	36	5
	F..	95	25	18	14	4	12	6	2	8	2	18	1	12	7
110	Pleurisy.....M..	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemor-rhagic infarct.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
112	Asthma.....M..	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	F..	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
114	Other diseases of respiratory sys-tem (except T.b.).....M..	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....M..															
	F..	185	21	11	5	6	21	10	2	9	8	73	8	36	7
	F..	137	19	7	5	2	20	7	3	10	4	55	2	19	11
115a	Diseases of pharynx, tonsils.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
	F..	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and an-nexa.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117a	Ulcer of stomach.....M..	25	6	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	2	10	1	1	1
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
117b	Ulcer of duodenum.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years).....M..	61	7	7	2	5	3	2	1	-	2	18	-	18	6
	F..	52	9	2	2	4	4	2	1	1	-	16	-	12	9
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over).....M..	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	-
	F..	20	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	12	1	1	1
121	Appendicitis.....M..	20	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	3	8	1	4	1
	F..	16	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	8	1	2	1
122a	Hernia.....M..	5	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....M..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	F..	16	2	1	1	-	4	2	1	1	1	6	-	2	-
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....M..	23	3	-	-	-	6	3	-	3	1	6	4	3	-
	F..	9	3	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver.....M..	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
125b	Other diseases of liver.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Biliary calculi.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
	F..	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages.....M..	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
128	Diseases of pancreas.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....M..	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934 —Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Ko-rean	Fili-pino	All other
				Total	Cauca-sian—Ha-waiian	Asi-atic—Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Puerto Rican	Other Cauca-sian					
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system.....M..	165	24	9	7	2	34	9	4	21	38	41	4	13	2
	.....F..	102	25	19	14	5	24	15	1	8	6	25	-	2	1
130	Acute nephritis (including un-specified under 10 years).....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
	.....F..	5	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
131	Chronic nephritis.....M..	151	23	9	7	2	29	9	3	17	38	35	4	8	1
	.....F..	81	23	16	12	4	14	8	1	5	5	22	-	1	-
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....M..	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
	.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
134	Calculi of urinary passages.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors).....F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
137	Diseases of prostate.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
139a	Cysts of ovary.....F..	4	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*.....F..	6	-	2	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
139c	Diseases of uterus.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*.....F..	52	8	6	3	3	10	6	2	2	3	20	-	4	1
140	Abortion with septic conditions....F..	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*.....F..	6	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic condi-tions not mentioned.....F..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (ex-cept hemorrhages).....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144a	Placenta prævia.....F..	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages.....F..	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions).....F..	9	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclamp-sia.....F..	11	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy.....F..	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
148	Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, etc.*.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
149	Other accidents of childbirth.....F..	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....M..	11	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	2
	.....F..	6	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
151	Furuncle, carbuncle.....M..	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
	.....F..	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess.....M..	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*.....M..	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*.....M..	8	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
	.....F..	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
154	Osteomyelitis.....M..	5	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
	.....F..	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis).....M..	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	XIV.—Congenital malformations...M..	36	3	2	1	1	6	4	2	-	1	18	-	5	3
	.....F..	17	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	11	-	-	2
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....M..	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
157c	Congenital malformations of heart...M..	23	2	1	1	-	6	4	2	-	11	-	-	3	-
	.....F..	15	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	2
157d	Other congenital malformations...M..	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy...M..	119	7	26	16	10	16	6	5	5	2	35	-	14	19
	.....F..	85	4	15	6	9	13	3	3	7	2	26	-	11	14
156	Congenital debility.....M..	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
	.....F..	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2
159	Preterm birth.....M..	81	4	17	10	7	11	3	4	4	2	22	-	10	15
	.....F..	53	3	9	3	6	6	2	2	5	2	15	-	5	10
160	Injury at birth.....M..	25	2	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	1	3
	.....F..	14	-	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	2
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....M..	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
	.....F..	12	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-
162	XVI.—Senility.....M..	10	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	2	-	-	-
	.....F..	11	3	1	1	-	6	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths.....M..	264	23	18	15	3	66	9	9	48	18	77	7	49	6
	.....F..	71	10	4	3	1	17	6	4	7	3	29	1	5	2
163-171	Suicide.....M..	44	-	4	3	1	14	-	2	12	6	11	4	5	-
	.....F..	13	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	9	4	1	-
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*.....M..	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	4	2	2	-
	.....F..	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934—Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Ko-rean	Fili-pino	All other
				Total	Cauca-sian--Ha-waiian	Asi-atic--Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Puerto Rican	Other Cauca-sian					
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued														
	Suicide—Continued														
164	Suicide by poisonous gas.....M..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....M..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	-
	.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	Suicide by drowning.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
167	Suicide by firearms.....M..	11	-	3	2	1	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....M..	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
	.....F..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
169	Suicide by jumping from high places.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
171	Suicide by other means.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
172-175	Homicide.....M..	16	1	1	1	-	5	-	2	5	-	1	1	7	-
	.....F..	12	1	1	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	3	-	4	-
173	Homicide by firearms.....M..	4	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....M..	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	.....F..	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
175	Homicide by other means.....M..	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
176-193	Accidental, other, or undefined.....M..	204	22	13	11	2	47	9	5	33	12	65	2	37	6
	.....F..	46	9	3	3	-	12	5	2	5	2	17	1	-	2
176	Attack by venomous animals.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
177	Poisoning by food.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas).....M..	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
180	Conflagration.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....M..	6	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
	.....F..	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	6	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
	.....F..	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	.....F..	47	4	1	1	-	10	1	9	2	24	4	-	3	-
183	Accidental drowning.....M..	6	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	38	3	-	-	-	8	1	-	7	2	19	-	3	3
	.....F..	6	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	9	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	-
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....M..	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186a	Traumatism by fall.....M..	52	10	1	1	-	12	1	1	10	3	15	-	8	3
	.....F..	8	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	37	6	-	-	-	9	-	1	6	3	10	-	6	3
	.....F..	6	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	15	4	1	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	5	-	2	-
	.....F..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide.....M..	21	3	6	5	1	5	2	3	-	4	-	-	3	-
	.....F..	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	4	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	.....F..	17	2	5	5	-	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	2	-
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Injuries by animals.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents.....M..	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
194a	Foreign bodies.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	.....F..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194b	Other accidents.....M..	60	2	4	4	-	15	3	1	11	2	15	2	20	-
	.....F..	15	1	-	-	-	6	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	14	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	3	-	3	-	5	-
	.....F..	2	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....M..	46	2	2	2	-	11	2	1	8	2	12	2	15	-
	.....F..	13	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	2	1	6	-	-	-

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934— Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Ko-rean	Fili-pino	All other
				Total	Cauca-sian-Ha-waiian	Asi-atic-Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Puerto Rican	Other Cauca-sian					
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death.....M..	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
199	Sudden death.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
200a	Cause of death ill-defined.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown.....M..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Supplemental Classification														
Sym-bol	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194a, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.														
201	Accidents in mines and quarries....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
205	Other machinery accidents.....M..	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
206	Railroad and automobile collisions.M..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Other railroad accidents.....M..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
208	Street car and automobile col-lisions.....M..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
209	Other street car accidents.....M..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
210	Automobile accidents (primary)....M..	65	6	7	7	-	16	4	3	9	3	15	1	17	-
	F..	18	1	-	-	-	7	4	1	2	1	8	-	-	1
212	Other land transportation acci-dents.....M..	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
213	Water transportation accidents....M..	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-

TABLE 7.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

The letters at the left of each age distribution refer to certain causes of death. These causes and their International List numbers are:

- AA - Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)
- AC - Measles (7)
- AD - Scarlet fever (8)
- AE - Whooping-cough (9)
- AF - Diphtheria (10)
- AG - Influenza (11)
- AK - Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)
- AL - Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)
- AN - Other forms of tuberculosis (24 - 32)
- AP - Syphilis (34)
- BA - Cancer and other malignant tumors (45 - 53)
- CB - Diabetes mellitus (59)
- DA - Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (82a, 82c)
- EA - Diseases of the heart (90 - 95)
- FA - Bronchitis (106)
- FB - Bronchopneumonia (107)
- FC - Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)
- GC - Diarrhea and enteritis (119, 120)
- GD - Appendicitis (121)
- GE - Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)
- GF - Cirrhosis of the liver (124)
- HA - Nephritis (130 - 132)
- IA - Diseases of female genital organs (139)
- JA - Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 145)
- JB - Other puerperal causes (141, 142b - 144, 146 - 150)
- LA - Suicide (163 - 171)
- LB - Homicide (172 - 175)
- LC - Automobile accidents (210)
- LD - Automobile - railroad train and street car collisions (206, 208)
- LF - Other external causes (176 - 198)¹
- ZB - All other causes²

Title	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & ov.	Unk.	
Total..	3,455	700	106	51	32	33	77	68	79	159	149	156	150	166	202	216	232	224	216	174	118	71	42	26	4	-	4	
AA.....	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AC.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AD.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AE.....	54	39	11	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF.....	55	13	4	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AG.....	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AK.....	275	2	2	-	-	-	5	6	13	35	26	33	28	16	24	22	19	15	20	7	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
AL.....	41	6	2	2	6	1	5	5	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
AN.....	41	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AP.....	235	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	3	2	7	5	4	11	20	37	36	53	25	25	10	8	3	3	3	-	-	-
BA.....	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	7	12	6	11	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
CB.....	143	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	17	18	18	23	21	15	8	8	8	4	-	-	-
DA.....	404	11	2	-	1	1	1	6	6	7	7	13	16	17	24	29	43	43	58	45	39	23	10	10	1	-	-	-
EA.....	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FA.....	210	122	24	7	3	4	3	1	1	6	5	5	2	4	3	5	3	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
FB.....	252	45	19	5	5	3	5	6	10	13	14	14	16	23	14	12	14	16	9	4	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
FC.....	149	97	16	6	3	4	4	3	5	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
GC.....	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GD.....	29	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
GE.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GF.....	241	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	10	27	20	26	30	29	22	22	11	8	5	2	-	-	1
HA.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IA.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JA.....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	8	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JB.....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	5	5	2	3	8	5	6	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
LA.....	28	1	1	-	-	1	3	5	2	4	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
LB.....	83	3	2	1	3	5	4	4	17	8	7	7	11	4	5	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LC.....	163	7	5	8	2	2	2	7	6	16	13	15	6	11	13	2	9	13	5	6	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
LD.....	753	338	14	10	2	6	23	19	16	28	22	23	24	33	29	36	35	21	14	20	19	7	9	6	1	-	-	-

¹Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).
²Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 8.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934
 [Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1923 revision of the detailed International List.]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total deaths.....All causes	3,455	331	331	355	327	287	301	270	250	232	256	250	265
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	13	2	2	-	1	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	-
Smallpox.....6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Measles.....7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever.....8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough.....9	54	1	5	5	6	8	8	6	4	4	1	2	4
Diphtheria.....10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza.....11	55	1	5	12	13	5	6	1	1	1	1	4	5
Dysentery.....13	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Erysipelas.....15	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Lethargic encephalitis.....17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....18	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....23	275	17	26	31	23	28	21	27	25	17	18	26	16
Other forms of tuberculosis.....24-32	41	5	8	4	4	1	3	4	3	4	1	1	3
Malaria.....38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus.....59	64	5	5	14	6	2	6	6	4	1	8	4	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.....82a,82c	143	18	12	10	9	10	14	18	10	11	13	9	9
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	404	35	32	43	35	37	32	37	31	29	26	37	30
Bronchitis.....106	19	3	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2
Bronchopneumonia.....107	210	23	32	33	19	12	25	8	12	9	14	9	14
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia.....108,109	252	35	28	42	38	25	18	15	12	9	11	4	15
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....119	115	15	10	15	15	8	9	9	7	5	7	4	9
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....120	56	4	7	2	3	5	1	-	-	5	3	2	2
Nephritis.....130-132	241	18	18	17	27	17	19	21	16	15	26	25	24
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145	14	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Other puerperal.....141,142b-144,146-150	38	6	6	5	5	4	6	4	3	3	3	3	3
Suicide.....163-171	57	4	3	5	10	4	1	1	4	2	2	6	2
Automobile accidents.....210	83	5	9	6	5	4	10	8	3	3	9	7	5
Automobile-train, street car collisions.....206,208	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
Other external causes.....172-198*	191	21	8	9	13	17	20	11	27	16	14	17	18
All other causes.....	1,125	105	112	101	89	94	91	86	82	96	96	85	88

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).
 1021810-36-21

PUERTO RICO

TABLE 1.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR AND MONTH, IN PUERTO RICO: 1934

AREA AND COLOR	Total deaths	Month											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico, total.....	31,684	3,022	2,517	2,652	2,527	2,524	2,353	2,510	2,680	2,872	2,745	2,540	2,742
White.....	23,091	2,169	1,833	1,946	1,827	1,835	1,702	1,822	1,917	2,153	2,034	1,845	2,008
Colored.....	8,593	853	684	706	700	689	651	688	763	719	711	695	734
Cities of 10,000 or more.....	5,119	416	410	449	462	433	455	424	438	471	397	355	409
W.....	70	8	8	7	4	4	10	3	7	2	7	6	6
C.....	2,372	219	176	242	203	226	199	180	218	196	159	164	190
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	2,087	162	137	174	172	181	178	188	173	195	178	166	183
W.....	414	36	23	42	35	44	43	35	35	37	21	29	34
C.....	1,010	106	75	64	82	79	80	85	85	93	77	88	96
Rural.....	15,885	1,591	1,286	1,323	1,193	1,221	1,069	1,210	1,306	1,487	1,459	1,324	1,416
W.....	414	36	23	42	35	44	43	35	35	37	21	29	34
C.....	5,211	528	433	400	415	394	372	423	460	430	475	443	448
Cities of 10,000 or more													
Aquadilla.....	186	11	16	15	16	20	19	17	9	17	18	16	12
W.....	70	8	8	7	4	4	10	3	7	2	7	6	6
C.....	321	19	28	29	33	20	25	25	26	40	25	17	34
Arecibo.....	108	10	12	9	12	8	12	8	7	6	9	5	10
W.....	243	18	19	21	25	25	23	21	19	21	12	17	19
C.....	42	5	5	2	-	3	3	1	4	4	4	3	8
Caguas.....	340	31	22	35	29	22	30	17	38	29	34	21	32
W.....	183	18	11	21	15	16	23	12	18	18	8	11	12
C.....	269	16	21	18	26	23	16	24	25	30	24	24	20
Guayama.....	104	13	11	8	5	9	7	12	7	7	7	7	6
W.....	741	68	63	65	59	68	52	52	66	82	58	52	56
C.....	324	28	23	27	32	31	27	20	38	20	29	23	28
Mayaguez.....	1,082	83	75	95	99	108	98	115	68	92	87	83	81
W.....	414	36	23	42	35	44	43	35	35	37	21	29	34
C.....	460	46	45	36	36	33	55	27	50	39	30	26	37
Ponce.....	208	20	10	15	15	18	13	25	18	26	15	18	17
W.....	1,477	124	121	135	136	114	137	126	137	121	109	99	118
C.....	919	83	75	111	87	93	61	64	84	76	59	57	69

TABLE 2.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR AND AGE IN PUERTO RICO: 1934

AREA AND COLOR	All ages	Age																	Unk.									
		Under 1 year	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64		65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & ov.	
Puerto Rico, total.....	31684	7455	2372	1837	1043	639	1622	741	1111	2072	1379	1132	1314	1037	1064	1001	767	1195	865	995	521	713	403	344	173	170	19	
White.....	23091	5595	1824	1151	762	466	1232	540	762	1446	952	809	927	721	731	711	546	877	637	732	386	527	293	230	115	103	16	
Colored.....	8593	1860	548	386	281	173	390	201	349	626	427	323	387	316	333	290	221	318	228	263	135	186	110	114	58	67	3	
Cities of 10,000 or more.....	5119	1190	286	182	115	53	160	97	206	429	289	219	265	213	204	201	147	235	192	161	101	96	55	37	22	12	4	
W.....	2372	565	111	55	54	34	67	39	102	195	153	114	123	100	121	73	73	90	63	66	43	42	31	24	18	15	1	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	2087	498	128	93	53	40	80	36	80	131	78	80	89	80	83	63	84	68	55	37	73	27	31	9	10	1	-	
W.....	1010	193	70	40	32	19	44	19	35	74	42	46	41	40	41	42	34	45	29	39	20	22	17	13	5	8	-	
Rural.....	15865	3907	1410	926	594	373	992	407	476	886	565	510	573	428	447	427	336	558	377	516	248	358	213	162	84	81	11	
W.....	5211	1102	367	291	195	120	279	143	212	357	232	163	223	176	171	175	114	183	136	158	72	122	62	77	35	44	2	
Cities of 10,000 or more																												
Aquadilla.....	186	32	10	13	9	3	9	4	9	13	5	9	6	9	5	6	4	10	9	5	5	3	5	3	3	3	1	-
W.....	70	16	6	1	3	1	5	-	-	1	4	3	4	1	1	1	-	2	2	5	3	1	3	3	2	2	1	-
C.....	321	77	14	10	10	5	12	9	8	21	14	8	16	14	14	18	12	11	12	14	6	11	4	1	1	-	-	-
Arecibo.....	108	14	6	1	4	3	4	-	7	7	8	9	7	5	6	4	1	6	5	4	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
W.....	243	48	16	7	4	6	11	8	12	17	15	6	12	11	18	8	4	7	8	9	7	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
C.....	42	7	2	1	1	1	-	3	4	3	-	1	4	3	3	1	-	3	-	2	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
Caguas.....	340	69	19	6	4	5	10	7	16	39	20	21	26	6	12	15	9	19	6	6	5	10	2	2	2	3	3	3
W.....	183	38	8	4	7	1	4	2	7	23	11	9	13	11	12	5	4	4	4	6	4	-	2	2	1	1	1	1
C.....	269	66	22	8	8	3	5	4	12	14	24	8	14	14	12	11	5	10	7	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Guayama.....	104	31	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	5	4	6	7	4	2	7	3	5	3	6	3	3	1	4	4	4	4	4
W.....	741	182	43	20	18	2	32	12	27	81	37	28	34	23	25	32	19	37	29	23	16	9	4	4	4	4	4	4
C.....	324	103	17	8	10	4	7	6	12	28	17	18	11	7	16	9	14	7	8	4	5	7	2	2	2	2	2	2
Mayaguez.....	1,082	228	51	26	26	15	29	19	32	83	66	39	45	46	39	42	34	37	54	34	18	26	13	10	7	7	7	7
W.....	414	73	18	13	8	6	12	4	17	35	31	19	22	20	29	13	19	20	13	14	7	8	5	4	4	4	4	4
C.....	450	57	19	8	7	2	14	8	34	56	49	33	47	26	19	18	15	19	8	7	6	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
Ponce.....	208	45	11	9	3	4	8	2	16	27	16	10	12	9	7	2	2	6	4	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
W.....	1,477	371	92	34	29	12	38	26	56	105	59	67	65	64	60	51	47	85	59	52	35	26	18	12	8	8	8	8
C.....	919	235	41	15	17	12	24	21	38	66	60	41	43	40	45	31	30	37	24	25	17	17	11	10	12	12	12	12

TABLE 3.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY COLOR, IN PUERTO RICO: 1934

[Numbers under causes of death correspond to those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List.]

AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	
		1,2	7	9	10	11	15	18	23	24	25-32	
Puerto Rico, total.....	31,684	86	64	378	66	921	20	9	4,867	49	167	
White.....	23,091	52	47	296	55	670	15	7	3,420	36	117	
Colored.....	8,593	34	17	82	11	251	5	2	1,447	13	50	
Cities of 10,000 or more.....	W.. 5,119 C.. 2,372	20 19	10 1	36 19	18 3	73 27	3	2	1,143 510	20 6	37 16	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	W.. 2,087 C.. 1,010	8 2	7 4	23 5	4 3	62 20	2 1	1	328 163	2 1	10 8	
Rural.....	W.. 15,885 C.. 5,211	24 13	30 12	237 58	33 5	535 204	10 3	4 1	1,949 774	14 8	70 26	
Cities of 10,000 or more												
Aquadilla.....	W.. 186 C.. 70	- 1	- -	3 -	- -	- 1	- -	1	45 13	3 1	2 -	
Arecibo.....	W.. 321 C.. 108	1 -	- -	3 -	- -	2 1	- -	- -	56 25	1 -	1 -	
Bayamon.....	W.. 243 C.. 42	- -	- -	- -	1 -	3 1	1 -	- -	59 12	3 -	6 -	
Caguas.....	W.. 540 C.. 183	- 1	- -	5 1	2 -	11 5	1 -	- -	81 48	1 -	1 3	
Guayama.....	W.. 269 C.. 104	- -	- -	1 -	- -	6 -	- -	- -	54 18	2 -	1 1	
Mayaguez.....	W.. 741 C.. 324	- -	1 1	4 4	2 1	11 2	- -	- -	193 72	2 1	12 2	
Ponce.....	W.. 1,082 C.. 414	10 4	9 -	12 4	5 1	10 3	2 -	- -	208 32	1 -	1 5	
Rio Piedras.....	W.. 480 C.. 208	1 -	- -	- 7	1 -	3 6	- -	- -	211 73	- -	- 7	
San Juan.....	W.. 1,477 C.. 919	8 13	- -	8 3	9 1	22 7	- -	1 1	236 167	7 5	7 8	
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION												
Puerto Rico, total.....	1926.0	5.2	3.9	23.0	4.0	56.0	1.2	0.5	295.8	3.0	10.2	
White.....	1879.2	4.2	3.8	24.1	4.5	54.5	1.2	0.6	278.3	2.9	9.5	
Colored.....	2064.1	8.2	4.1	19.7	2.6	60.3	1.2	0.5	347.6	3.1	12.0	
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES												
AREA AND COLOR	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism and gout	Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS		Appendicitis
			45-53	56-58	59	82a,82c	90-95	106	107-109	Under 2 years	2 years and over	
Puerto Rico, total.....	489	2,437	777	33	46	303	1,741	666	2,398	3,759	2,315	87
White.....	323	1,693	588	24	40	220	1,205	515	1,782	2,815	1,687	53
Colored.....	166	744	189	9	6	83	536	151	616	944	628	14
Cities of 10,000 or more.....	W.. 99 C.. 58	319 153	195 60	3 2	19 3	79 29	319 148	61 26	294 157	689 300	211 106	25 3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	W.. 38 C.. 33	107 67	71 29	3 1	6 2	25 14	126 81	38 11	179 77	252 112	146 83	5 1
Rural.....	W.. 186 C.. 75	1,267 524	522 100	18 6	15 1	116 40	760 307	416 114	1,309 382	1,874 532	1,330 439	23 10
Cities of 10,000 or more												
Aquadilla.....	W.. 4 C.. 3	10 6	7 2	- -	- -	3 1	12 6	2 1	4 3	22 14	20 7	- -
Arecibo.....	W.. 3 C.. 2	20 8	8 5	- -	- -	1 1	3 5	2 1	33 4	52 11	28 11	2 1
Bayamon.....	W.. 4 C.. 2	8 2	10 -	- -	1 -	6 -	20 5	1 -	21 2	20 5	9 1	6 -
Caguas.....	W.. 11 C.. 3	13 11	11 6	2 -	1 -	5 4	24 15	1 1	23 13	29 12	18 7	- -
Guayama.....	W.. 1 C.. 1	59 21	10 1	- -	- -	2 3	2 4	1 3	13 5	19 14	7 5	- -
Mayaguez.....	W.. 10 C.. 2	35 15	30 7	- 1	- -	8 4	50 14	7 2	32 22	124 68	26 17	4 -
Ponce.....	W.. 28 C.. 14	121 53	40 15	- -	3 -	22 5	61 38	10 5	40 18	139 32	54 13	3 -
Rio Piedras.....	W.. 10 C.. 3	13 6	10 2	- -	4 -	5 1	19 17	10 4	6 8	38 27	23 9	3 -
San Juan.....	W.. 28 C.. 28	40 31	69 21	1 1	8 5	25 10	94 44	17 9	116 82	227 117	37 36	7 2
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION												
Puerto Rico, total.....	29.7	148.1	47.2	2.0	2.8	18.4	105.8	40.5	145.8	228.5	140.7	4.1
White.....	26.3	137.8	47.9	2.0	3.3	17.9	98.1	41.9	145.0	222.1	137.3	4.3
Colored.....	39.9	178.7	45.4	2.2	1.4	19.9	128.8	36.3	148.0	226.8	150.9	3.4

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 3. — DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY COLOR, IN PUERTO RICO: 1934— Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND COLOR	Hernia, intestinal ob- struction	Cirrho- sis of the liver	Neph- ritis	Fuer- peral septic- emia	Other puerperal causes	Con- genital mal- forma- tions and dis- eases of early infancy	Sui- cide	Homi- cide	Automobile Accidents (Primary)	Other exter- nal causes ¹	Un- known and ill- defined diseases	All other causes ²
	122	124	130-132	140, 142a, 145	141, 142b- 144, 146-150	157-161	163- 171	172- 175	210	176- 198	199,200	
Puerto Rico, total.....	132	174	2,267	111	262	1,831	367	241	136	385	717	3,403
White.....	92	122	1,613	84	186	1,321	270	172	101	278	600	2,590
Colored.....	40	52	654	27	74	510	97	69	35	107	117	813
Cities of 10,000 or more.....	27	32	266	18	30	241	62	57	40	92	12	567
W.....	13	19	160	10	16	147	36	24	12	42	9	236
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	9	16	129	9	23	124	34	21	9	20	12	238
W.....	5	5	90	-	10	56	10	8	8	7	6	87
Rural.....	56	74	1,218	57	135	956	174	94	52	166	576	1,785
W.....	22	28	404	17	48	307	51	37	15	58	102	490
C.....												
Cities of 10,000 or more												
Aquadilla.....	1	2	6	-	1	9	1	1	2	3	-	22
W.....	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6
C.....	2	1	20	-	2	10	5	4	3	5	-	25
Arecibo.....	1	-	10	-	2	2	5	1	3	3	-	10
W.....	1	2	7	-	2	12	2	1	1	4	1	29
C.....	-	-	5	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
Bayamon.....	1	2	5	-	-	10	4	8	1	4	1	39
W.....	1	2	22	3	6	10	4	8	1	4	1	12
C.....	1	2	10	1	2	13	8	-	-	2	-	10
Caguas.....	-	1	9	-	4	4	3	2	2	3	-	6
W.....	-	1	12	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	31
C.....	4	4	24	3	4	38	7	8	5	9	2	81
Mayaguez.....	-	-	17	1	3	25	7	3	-	1	1	31
W.....	8	6	59	8	3	54	18	15	6	19	2	126
C.....	4	5	19	2	4	16	7	5	4	10	2	47
Ponce.....	1	2	17	1	1	14	5	4	4	6	-	38
W.....	1	2	4	1	-	13	1	2	1	5	-	15
C.....	9	12	102	3	7	90	17	14	14	39	6	197
San Juan.....	5	9	81	5	7	67	7	12	5	20	5	107
W.....												
C.....												
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION												
Puerto Rico, total.....	8.0	10.6	137.8	6.7	15.9	111.3	22.3	14.6	8.3	23.4	43.6	206.9
White.....	7.5	9.9	131.3	6.8	15.3	107.5	22.0	14.0	8.2	22.6	43.8	210.8
Colored.....	9.6	12.5	157.1	6.5	17.8	122.5	23.3	16.6	8.4	25.7	28.1	195.3

¹Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).
²Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 4. -- DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE IN CITIES AND RURAL AREAS IN PUERTO RICO: 1934

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF--						List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF--								
			10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural					10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural				
			W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.				W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.			
	Total deaths (all causes).....	51,684	5119	2372	2087	1010	15885	5211												
	I.-Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	10,320	1917	874	663	326	5144	1896												
1	Typhoid fever.....	82	19	18	8	2	22	13	60	Soury.....	8	1	-	1	-	-	3	3		
2	Paratyphoid fever.....	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	61	Beriberi.....	17	-	-	1	-	-	9	7		
3	Measles.....	64	10	1	7	4	30	12	62	Pellagra.....	27	4	2	3	2	10	6			
7	Whooping-cough.....	378	56	19	23	5	237	58	63	Rickets.....	62	8	1	7	2	57	7			
9	Diphtheria.....	66	18	3	4	3	33	5	65	Diseases of pituitary body.....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-			
10	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....	678	57	23	50	16	376	156	66	Exophthalmic goiter.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-			
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified.....	243	16	4	12	4	159	48	66b	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-			
11b	Dysentery.....	204	24	5	16	2	119	38	67	Diseases of thymus gland.....	9	2	1	-	-	-	6	-		
13	Erysipelas.....	20	3	1	2	1	10	3	68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
15	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	9	2	1	1	-	4	1	69	Other general diseases....	6	1	-	1	1	3	-			
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule.....	3	1	1	-	-	-	1		IV.-Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.....	262	78	18	22	4	116	24			
22	Tetanus.....	229	41	32	9	3	113	31	70	Hemorrhagic conditions....	28	8	3	2	-	12	3			
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	5,083	1,200	532	340	172	2,033	806	71a	Pernicious anemia.....	188	58	11	17	4	81	17			
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	4,867	1,143	510	328	163	1,949	774	71b	Other anemias.....	35	8	4	1	-	18	4			
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and c. n. s.*.....	49	20	6	2	1	14	6	72a	True leukemias.....	5	2	-	2	-	1	-			
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....	127	32	12	7	5	55	18	72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease).....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-			
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	73	Diseases of the spleen....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-			
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*.....	5	-	-	2	1	-	2		V.-Chronic poisonings and intoxications..	14	2	4	1	2	2	3			
27b	Tuberculosis of joints.....	6	2	-	1	1	2	-	75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	14	2	4	1	2	2	3			
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*.....	9	-	2	-	-	4	3		VI.-Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	663	176	55	58	23	262	89			
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system.....	7	1	1	-	1	4	-	78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic).....	8	4	-	-	-	4	-			
31	Tuberculosis of other organs.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	79a	Simple meningitis.....	76	19	4	6	2	41	4			
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated.....	9	1	1	-	-	4	3	79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	7	1	1	2	-	2	1			
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis).....	8	5	1	-	-	1	1			
33	Leprosy.....	6	-	-	-	-	4	2	81	Other diseases of spinal cord.....	12	4	2	1	-	3	2			
34	Syphilis.....	489	99	58	38	33	186	75	82a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	303	79	29	25	14	116	40			
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	12	4	-	1	1	3	3	82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	21	6	1	4	1	6	3			
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal).....	100	19	4	10	2	47	18	82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified..	50	10	4	4	1	21	10			
38	Malaria.....	2,437	319	153	107	67	1,267	524	83	General paralysis of insane.....	21	7	2	3	-	5	4			
40	Ankylostomiasis.....	463	7	4	13	3	369	67	84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses.....	25	8	2	1	-	9	5			
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	117	15	7	6	2	69	18	85	Epilepsy.....	67	11	4	6	1	37	8			
43	Mycoses.....	127	25	7	16	6	57	16	86	Convulsions (under 5 years).....	17	5	-	4	-	6	2			
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	6	1	-	-	-	4	1	87	Other diseases of nervous system.....	18	5	1	2	-	7	3			
	II.-Cancers and other tumors.....	804	208	65	71	30	331	101	88	Diseases of organs of vision.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-			
45-53	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	777	195	60	71	29	322	100	89a	Diseases of ear.....	19	7	4	-	4	1	3			
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	49	11	2	5	-	24	7	89b	Diseases of mastoid process.....	10	5	-	-	-	3	2			
	Buccal cavity.....	36	10	1	4	-	18	3		VII.-Diseases of the circulatory system.....	2,223	399	189	158	101	991	385			
	Pharynx.....	13	1	1	1	-	6	4	90	Pericarditis.....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-			
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum.....	338	82	34	29	14	133	46	91a	Acute endocarditis.....	32	6	2	2	-	20	2			
	Esophagus.....	23	5	2	-	2	12	3	91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).....	10	4	3	-	-	2	1			
	Stomach and duodenum.....	227	57	24	14	8	89	35	92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*.....	450	85	48	21	14	189	95			
	Liver and biliary passages.....	43	8	6	8	3	15	3	92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over).....	34	10	3	4	1	11	5			
	Pancreas.....	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	93a	Acute myocarditis.....	50	7	3	3	3	20	14			
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum.....	39	9	1	5	1	17	6	93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years).....	18	7	1	-	2	5	3			
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....	33	9	6	1	1	10	6	93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration..	661	117	50	57	28	305	104			
48	Cancer of uterus.....	213	43	13	20	8	104	25	94a	Other diseases of myocardium.....	158	27	10	11	9	75	26			
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	94b	Angina pectoris.....	87	16	8	2	4	38	15			
50	Cancer of breast.....	12	4	-	-	2	5	1	95a	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	47	12	3	5	5	19	3			
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs.....	57	16	4	4	1	26	6	95b	Functional diseases of heart.....	45	6	6	10	6	9	6			
52	Cancer of skin.....	18	6	-	2	-	6	4		Other and unspecified diseases of heart.....	153	23	11	11	9	66	33			
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....	51	21	-	8	3	14	5	96	Aneurysm (except of heart).....	21	13	4	-	-	2	2			
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries).....	389	49	30	24	19	201	67			
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	98	Gangrene.....	39	9	3	4	-	13	5			
55d	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified).....	25	12	2	-	1	9	1	99	Other diseases of arteries	12	3	3	2	-	2	2			
	III.-Rheumatic diseases, etc.*.....	254	40	10	22	8	124	30	100	Diseases of veins, etc.*..	5	2	-	1	1	-	1			
56	Acute rheumatic fever.....	22	-	2	1	1	14	4	101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)..	4	1	-	1	-	2	-			
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis.....	11	3	-	2	-	4	2	102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure.....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1			
59	Diabetes mellitus.....	46	19	3	6	2	15	1												

*Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 4.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, IN CITIES AND RURAL AREAS IN PUERTO RICO: 1934— Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF—						Rural	List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF—					
			10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural						10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural	
			W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.					W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.
103	VIII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued Other diseases of circulatory system.....	9	4	1	-	-	4	-	146	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*—Continued Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	88	6	1	7	6	52	16	
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	3,193	379	194	229	90	1,789	512	147	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	11	1	3	1	-	5	1	
104b	Diseases of nasal fossae and annexa.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	148	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	12	2	3	-	1	6	-	
105	Diseases of larynx.....	9	1	1	1	-	4	2	149	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	28	5	2	6	1	8	6	
106a	Acute bronchitis.....	340	30	13	17	6	209	65	150	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....	77	6	5	10	-	46	10		XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	86	19	6	8	4	43	6	
106c	Bronchitis, unspecified.....	249	25	8	11	5	161	39		Furuncle, carbuncle.....	36	7	1	2	1	23	2	
107a	Bronchopneumonia.....	1,357	176	82	103	40	754	202		Phlegmon, acute abscess...	26	6	2	5	1	9	3	
107b	Capillary bronchitis.....	116	14	11	6	8	52	25		Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*.....	24	6	3	1	2	11	1	
108	Lobar pneumonia.....	787	78	48	68	27	428	158	151	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*.....	15	3	1	2	-	8	1	
109	Pneumonia, unspecified.....	135	26	15	2	2	75	17	152	Osteomyelitis.....	8	2	-	-	-	5	1	
110	Pleurisy.....	24	4	2	3	-	12	3	153	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)....	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis.....	5	2	-	-	1	2	-	154	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion.....	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema hemorrhagic infarct.....	23	5	3	-	1	8	6	155	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	145	25	12	12	-	78	18	
112	Asthma.....	58	9	4	7	-	35	3	156	Congenital hydrocephalus..	21	6	3	1	-	8	3	
113	Pulmonary emphysema.....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	157a	Spina bifida and meningocele.....	18	4	1	2	-	8	3	
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except T.b.).	7	2	1	1	-	2	1	157b	Congenital malformations of heart.....	50	10	5	4	-	26	5	
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	6,723	1029	470	448	215	3491	1070	157c	Other congenital malformations.....	56	6	3	5	-	36	7	
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils.....	19	2	2	1	1	10	3	157d	XV.—Diseases of early infancy.....	1,686	216	135	112	56	878	289	
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa.....	6	-	-	1	1	2	2	158	Congenital debility.....	1,193	150	95	74	39	611	223	
116	Diseases of esophagus.....	3	-	-	1	1	2	2	159	Premature birth.....	232	33	20	16	6	154	23	
117a	Ulcer of stomach.....	51	7	4	3	-	34	3	160	Injury at birth.....	97	14	4	9	6	46	18	
117b	Ulcer of duodenum.....	7	2	2	1	-	2	-	161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	164	19	15	13	5	87	25	
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....	101	6	8	9	3	59	16	162	XVI.—Senility.....	170	16	13	15	8	88	30	
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years).....	3,759	689	300	252	112	1,874	532		XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths...	1,129	251	114	84	33	486	161	
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over).....	2,315	211	106	146	83	1,330	439	163	Suicide.....	367	62	36	34	10	174	51	
121	Appendicitis.....	67	25	3	5	1	23	10	164	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*.....	163	27	17	21	5	72	21	
122a	Hernia.....	10	7	1	-	-	9	1	165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	72	8	4	3	1	45	11	
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	114	20	12	9	5	47	21	166	Suicide by drowning.....	12	1	-	1	-	7	3	
123	Other diseases of intestines.....	15	4	1	-	-	6	4	167	Suicide by firearms.....	94	21	10	7	2	43	11	
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....	174	32	19	16	5	74	28	168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments....	16	3	2	1	1	5	4	
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver...	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	169	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	
125b	Other diseases of liver...	14	5	2	-	1	4	2	170	Suicide by other means...	6	2	2	1	1	-	-	
126	Biliary calculi.....	9	6	2	1	-	-	-	171	Homicide.....	241	57	24	21	8	94	37	
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages.	24	8	2	2	1	8	3	172	Homicide by firearms.....	123	31	13	14	5	40	20	
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....	24	5	6	2	2	5	4	173	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments....	94	21	9	6	5	41	14	
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system...	2,427	301	179	138	94	1,286	429	174	Homicide by other means...	24	5	2	1	-	13	3	
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)...	573	52	31	25	14	352	99	175	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	521	132	54	29	15	218	73	
131	Chronic nephritis.....	1,569	192	121	96	66	810	284	176	Poisoning by food.....	10	3	1	1	-	5	-	
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over).....	125	22	8	8	10	56	21	177	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....	94	18	11	4	2	43	16	178	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	
134	Calculi of urinary passages	8	2	1	-	-	4	1	179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)..	23	4	3	1	-	11	4	
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors).....	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	180	Conflagration.....	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	9	3	2	-	-	2	2	181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	70	23	5	3	4	27	6	
137	Diseases of prostate.....	14	2	1	1	1	5	4	182	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	69	23	5	3	4	27	7	
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal.....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	183	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
139a	Cysts of ovary.....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-		Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*.....	14	7	-	1	-	4	2	183	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
139c	Diseases of uterus.....	12	2	-	3	-	3	-	184	Accidental drowning.....	97	12	9	4	-	51	21	
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	185	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	95	12	9	4	-	50	20	
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	373	48	26	32	10	192	65		Associated with symbols 201-214.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	
140	Abortion with septic conditions.....	15	5	3	2	-	4	1										
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*...	17	3	2	1	-	9	2										
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	6	-	-	-	-	4	2										
144b	Placenta praevia.....	23	3	2	1	1	13	3										
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	74	9	3	7	1	37	17										
145	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*...	94	12	7	7	-	52	16										
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	2	1	-	-	-	1	-										

*Refer to complete International list titles.

TABLE 4. -- DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, IN CITIES AND RURAL AREAS IN PUERTO RICO: 1934 -- Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF--						Rural	List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF--					
			10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural						10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural	
			W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.					W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.
	XVII.-Violent and accidental deaths--Continued									XVIII.-Ill-defined causes of death	717	12	9	12	6	376	102	
	Accidental, other, or undefined--Continued								199	Sudden death.....	7	-	1	-	-	4	2	
184	Traumatism by firearms.....	17	6	5	1	1	3	1	200a	Cause of death ill-defined	97	9	6	5	5	54	18	
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	10	1	1	1	-	6	1	200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown.....	613	3	2	7	1	518	82	
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	9	1	1	1	-	6	-		Supplemental Classification								
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194a, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.								
186a	Traumatism by fall.....	56	18	6	4	1	20	7										
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	44	12	6	4	1	17	4										
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	12	6	-	-	-	3	3										
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslides.....	12	3	-	-	-	9	-	202	Accidents from agricultural machinery.....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	5	2	-	-	-	3	-										
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	7	1	-	-	-	6	-	205	Other machinery accidents..	5	1	-	1	-	3	-	
188	Injuries by animals.....	3	1	-	-	-	1	1										
191	Excessive heat.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	207	Other railroad accidents...	8	1	1	-	-	5	1	
192	Lightning.....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	210	Automobile accidents (primary).....	136	40	12	9	8	52	15	
193	Accidents due to electric currents.....	7	-	1	-	1	4	1	212	Other land transportation accidents.....	19	4	-	5	-	7	5	
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	7	-	1	-	1	4	1	213	Water transportation accidents.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	
194d	Foreign bodies.....	6	1	-	-	-	3	2										
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	6	1	-	1	-	5	2										
194b	Other accidents.....	198	57	21	14	8	72	26										
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	50	17	8	1	-	14	10										
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	148	40	13	13	8	58	16										

TABLE 5. — DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES IN PUERTO RICO: 1934

The letters at the left of each age distribution refer to certain causes of death. These causes and their International List numbers are:

- AA - Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)
- AC - Measles (7)
- AD - Scarlet fever (8)
- AE - Whooping-cough (9)
- AF - Diphtheria (10)
- AG - Influenza (11)
- AK - Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)
- AL - Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)
- AN - Other forms of tuberculosis (24 - 32)
- AP - Syphilis (34)
- EA - Cancer and other malignant tumors (45 - 53)
- EB - Diabetes mellitus (59)
- DA - Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (82a, 82c)
- EA - Diseases of the heart (90 - 95)
- FA - Bronchitis (106)
- FB - Bronchopneumonia (107)
- FC - Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)
- GC - Diarrhea and enteritis (119, 120)
- GD - Appendicitis (121)
- GE - Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)
- GF - Cirrhosis of the liver (124)
- HA - Nephritis (130 - 132)
- IA - Diseases of female genital organs (139)
- JA - Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 145)
- JB - Other puerperal causes (141, 142b - 144, 146 - 150)
- LA - Suicide (163 - 171)
- LB - Homicide (172 - 175)
- LC - Automobile accidents (210)
- LD - Automobile - railroad train and street car collisions (206, 208)
- LF - Other external causes (176 - 198)¹
- ZB - All other causes²

Title	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & ov.	Unk.
PUERTO RICO: White..	23,091	5,595	1824	1151	762	466	1232	540	762	1446	952	809	927	721	731	711	546	877	637	732	386	527	293	230	115	103	16
AA...	52	1	-	-	-	1	6	7	12	6	6	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AC...	47	12	13	7	5	2	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AD...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AE...	296	162	66	29	8	9	14	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF...	55	15	15	10	8	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AG...	670	152	89	44	36	17	45	22	16	24	20	16	25	21	19	18	12	23	16	15	5	10	8	12	3	2	-
AK...	7	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL...	5,420	33	40	26	23	12	43	78	324	695	505	334	359	232	202	155	104	106	61	49	9	12	8	4	2	1	3
AN...	153	22	19	3	6	5	12	4	5	19	11	11	8	3	6	7	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
AP...	323	159	6	7	5	1	5	3	5	9	12	16	17	17	10	15	9	8	4	4	6	3	1	1	1	-	-
BA...	588	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	10	5	21	37	48	67	66	56	91	60	47	24	21	16	7	3	-	-
CB...	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	10	6	3	3	3	3	5	1	-	-
DA...	220	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	11	4	3	4	8	9	7	21	11	32	23	28	20	21	12	9	24	5
EA...	722	1	4	3	2	5	6	8	11	16	7	15	20	19	20	42	40	71	65	90	47	94	49	41	24	22	3
FA...	515	270	66	38	30	15	23	2	2	3	4	5	2	2	4	2	2	6	5	6	10	5	5	3	2	2	1
FB...	1,108	452	145	101	54	29	51	16	11	19	13	13	14	10	19	19	14	23	12	21	13	20	13	8	8	2	1
FC...	677	118	83	30	16	19	28	14	30	42	27	34	40	43	35	29	15	28	19	19	8	7	8	5	5	5	1
GD...	4,502	1,955	862	497	502	179	328	49	15	29	15	20	24	13	14	21	23	29	24	29	17	25	12	11	6	4	1
GE...	53	1	-	-	-	-	3	9	6	8	4	3	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GF...	92	26	1	-	-	1	6	2	4	6	-	1	4	4	4	6	2	8	7	5	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
HA...	1,222	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	2	12	11	12	13	9	10	18	14	3	5	2	1	1	-	-
IA...	1,613	55	57	79	56	32	147	72	27	33	34	39	51	54	72	84	77	142	106	114	76	100	48	30	16	12	-
JB...	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JA...	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	30	11	15	13	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JB...	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	55	34	30	36	16	3	-	9	7	3	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
LA...	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	38	82	35	26	18	23	10	9	2	4	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LB...	172	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	20	42	20	28	26	9	12	8	5	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LC...	101	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	16	21	8	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LD...	278	12	19	13	9	8	16	30	50	31	20	16	12	7	18	6	6	6	5	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
ZB...	6,699	2,147	358	262	201	128	462	207	157	253	156	144	180	160	178	182	137	268	195	272	136	198	107	97	54	50	10
Colored	8,593	1,860	548	386	281	173	390	201	349	626	427	323	387	316	333	290	221	316	228	263	135	186	110	114	58	67	3
AA...	34	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	12	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AD...	17	2	2	2	4	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AE...	82	45	18	8	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF...	11	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AG...	251	54	18	24	6	2	9	13	8	13	10	10	13	9	9	5	5	9	11	4	5	2	4	4	4	4	-
AK...	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL...	1,447	11	3	5	3	11	17	41	178	295	210	148	144	99	93	63	30	40	30	14	4	5	-	2	-	1	-
AN...	63	10	4	2	2	1	5	1	7	7	1	2	4	2	1	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
AP...	166	62	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	5	8	8	14	10	12	7	9	3	4	8	3	4	10	4	1	-	-
BA...	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	6	9	18	22	17	22	30	17	15	5	6	10	4	4	1	-
CB...	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DA...	83	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EA...	536	1	-	-	3	-	3	3	4	17	6	17	26	23	28	42	36	47	42	64	36	49	21	30	12	24	-
FA...	151	83	19	19	8	6	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
FB...	368	135	43	24	19	7	31	4	3	7	8	3	5	9	8	6	3	8	8	10	2	11	6	3	4	1	-
FC...	248	37	12	5	7	2	10	9	11	26	14	9	21	20	10	7	10	12	9	7	1	4	4	4	1	-	-
GD...	1,572	661	283	175	133	68	106	25	5	6	10	10	9	10	11	9	11	10	5	9	1	4	2	4	3	2	-
GE...	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
GF...	40	7	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	4	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-
HA...	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	4	8	6	4	5	10	4	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
IA...	654	11	19	16	18	15	43	17	14	21	19	15	34	30	36	45	26	62	36	54	26	33	25	19	10	9	1
JB...	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JA...	27	-	-	-	-																						

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH, IN PUERTO RICO: 1934

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
PUERTO RICO (white).....all causes	23,091	2,169	1,833	1,946	1,827	1,855	1,702	1,822	1,917	2,153	2,034	1,845	2,008
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	52	3	-	3	3	3	9	11	7	6	4	1	2
Smallpox.....6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles.....7	47	11	5	-	4	4	6	2	4	3	2	3	3
Scarlet fever.....8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough.....9	295	25	23	25	20	25	24	23	25	22	16	26	37
Diphtheria.....10	55	3	3	5	2	2	3	11	2	7	5	8	4
Influenza.....11	670	22	11	14	14	10	9	-	69	285	164	55	27
Dysentery.....13	159	18	19	14	7	14	9	9	14	18	12	11	14
Erysipelas.....15	15	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	2	1
Lethargic encephalitis.....17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....18	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....23	3,420	311	283	305	269	249	277	239	267	308	293	277	292
Other forms of tuberculosis.....24-32	153	19	14	13	14	14	14	12	9	9	7	15	13
Malaria.....38	1,693	173	136	147	136	152	150	150	151	104	130	116	148
Diabetes mellitus.....59	40	3	1	3	3	3	6	1	4	5	4	2	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.....82a,82c	220	21	13	18	22	23	18	10	21	16	20	20	18
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	1,205	115	95	98	102	101	115	95	94	100	96	92	114
Bronchitis.....106	515	61	51	43	44	41	47	44	28	42	31	44	39
Bronchopneumonia.....107	1,105	95	81	102	85	92	87	98	92	103	86	78	108
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia.....108,109	677	62	72	73	64	71	44	52	45	51	55	38	52
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....119	2,615	240	203	236	234	204	187	223	257	228	254	265	279
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....120	1,687	206	126	149	106	126	117	139	137	148	150	134	149
Nephritis.....130-132	1,613	187	157	165	142	135	92	140	120	122	106	113	134
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145	84	3	10	6	11	8	2	13	6	4	7	10	4
Other puerperal causes.....141,142b-144,146-150	188	16	19	14	11	14	20	15	17	16	15	13	18
Suicide.....163-171	270	28	25	10	19	29	24	17	23	23	24	19	29
Automobile accidents.....210	101	8	11	7	16	16	8	11	4	5	9	2	4
Automobile-train, street car collisions.....206,208	450	35	31	44	38	41	36	31	41	38	34	36	45
Other external causes.....172-198*	5,554	505	444	451	460	456	398	426	490	488	509	463	468
PUERTO RICO (colored).....all causes	8,593	853	684	706	700	689	651	688	763	719	711	695	754
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	34	7	-	2	4	-	3	4	3	1	3	4	3
Smallpox.....6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles.....7	17	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	4
Scarlet fever.....8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough.....9	82	12	5	12	3	5	6	11	4	4	7	8	5
Diphtheria.....10	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	2
Influenza.....11	251	2	6	5	10	4	3	6	34	92	64	14	11
Dysentery.....13	45	4	1	2	3	4	2	9	5	3	1	8	3
Erysipelas.....15	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis.....17	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....18	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....23	1,447	129	123	110	118	134	105	118	130	126	119	107	128
Other forms of tuberculosis.....24-32	63	7	2	1	5	12	4	3	9	4	4	4	3
Malaria.....38	744	98	57	60	65	55	57	64	74	45	42	64	63
Diabetes mellitus.....59	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.....82a,82c	83	6	11	8	7	8	8	5	6	6	7	3	8
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	536	61	39	48	43	45	41	52	44	45	32	41	45
Bronchitis.....106	181	18	11	16	7	6	11	9	15	20	12	15	11
Bronchopneumonia.....107	568	46	24	36	35	35	31	21	55	21	24	19	41
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia.....108,109	248	18	22	24	24	24	25	13	16	16	22	24	20
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....119	944	80	61	84	78	76	84	91	98	57	78	75	85
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....120	628	76	56	55	44	34	56	51	47	50	56	58	48
Nephritis.....130-132	654	79	63	55	68	57	46	51	48	52	38	53	47
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145	27	2	5	4	2	4	-	2	1	-	3	5	1
Other puerperal causes.....141,142b-144,146-150	74	7	5	10	9	6	6	3	6	3	9	7	3
Suicide.....163-171	97	13	6	5	8	5	10	5	9	7	11	6	12
Automobile accidents.....210	35	4	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	3	3	3
Automobile-train, street car collisions.....206,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other external causes.....172-198*	176	11	12	9	12	23	12	19	13	13	15	15	22
All other causes.....	1,865	171	166	157	151	147	135	147	162	141	161	162	165

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206,208,210)

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.— ENUMERATED POPULATION OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS BY SEX AND COLOR: 1934

AREA AND SEX	COLOR OR RACE					AREA AND SEX	COLOR OR RACE				
	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored		Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored
Virgin Islands.....	22,012	2,010	17,243	2,719	40	St. John.....	765	18	653	94	-
Male.....	10,208	1,156	7,941	1,182	29	Male.....	395	15	338	42	-
Female.....	11,804	854	9,402	1,537	11	Female.....	370	3	315	52	-
St. Croix.....	11,415	414	9,592	1,386	21	St. Thomas.....	9,854	1,578	6,998	1,239	19
Male.....	5,441	222	4,561	640	18	Male.....	4,372	919	2,942	500	11
Female.....	5,972	192	5,031	746	3	Female.....	5,462	659	4,056	739	8

TABLE 2.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, COLOR, AND MONTH, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands:													
Male.....	188	10	20	16	13	11	16	17	16	19	18	16	16
Female.....	231	19	21	17	14	14	25	22	26	22	17	13	21
White.....	16	-	2	-	1	2	-	4	2	2	-	2	1
Male.....	13	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female.....	157	10	18	15	10	9	13	11	13	15	15	14	14
Negro.....	185	17	16	12	11	9	18	20	23	14	15	12	16
Male.....	15	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	2	3	-	1
Female.....	33	1	4	3	1	5	4	2	3	6	1	1	2
St. Croix:													
Male.....	116	7	13	11	9	6	11	10	12	11	9	8	9
Female.....	128	14	10	9	7	9	15	12	15	14	8	7	8
White.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Male.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Female.....	101	7	13	11	8	6	8	7	10	8	7	7	9
Negro.....	104	13	8	8	6	6	10	11	12	9	8	7	6
Male.....	10	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-
Female.....	23	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	3	5	-	-	2
St. John:													
Male.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Negro.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Male.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
St. Thomas:													
Male.....	71	3	7	5	4	5	5	7	4	8	9	8	5
Female.....	98	5	10	8	7	5	10	10	10	9	9	8	10
White.....	11	2	2	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Male.....	12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1
Female.....	55	3	5	4	2	3	5	4	3	3	7	5	9
Negro.....	76	4	7	4	5	5	5	9	10	7	7	5	9
Male.....	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Female.....	10	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-

TABLE 3.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100	Unk.
								to 9	to 14	to 19	to 24	to 29	to 34	to 39	to 44	to 49	to 54	to 59	to 64	to 69	to 74	to 79	to 84	to 89	to 94	to 99	to 100 & ov.	
Virgin Islands:																												
Male.....	188	35	3	2	1	1	42	2	2	3	7	3	4	5	10	12	16	18	19	18	13	6	5	4	-	-	1	
Female.....	231	29	4	2	-	-	35	8	3	3	7	5	5	11	7	10	8	12	18	14	24	23	23	4	6	3	1	1
White.....	16	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
Male.....	13	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	157	30	3	1	1	1	36	2	2	3	5	3	2	4	5	9	15	16	17	14	11	6	4	2	2	1	1	1
Negro.....	185	23	3	2	-	-	28	5	2	2	6	5	4	8	7	9	7	10	14	13	20	16	3	3	1	1	1	1
Male.....	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	33	3	1	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	2	3	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	
St. Croix:																												
Male.....	116	20	1	1	1	1	24	1	-	3	5	1	2	2	4	5	10	13	10	8	12	4	3	2	2	-	-	1
Female.....	128	10	4	1	-	-	15	6	1	2	5	2	1	8	-	1	7	4	9	15	8	10	8	2	3	1	-	1
White.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Male.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	101	19	1	1	1	1	22	1	-	3	4	1	1	2	2	7	13	9	7	10	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	
Negro.....	104	8	3	1	-	-	12	4	-	1	4	2	1	6	5	6	3	7	12	8	14	8	7	1	2	-	-	1
Male.....	10	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	23	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	
St. John:																												
Male.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Negro.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Male.....	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
St. Thomas:																												
Male.....	71	15	2	1	-	-	18	1	2	-	2	2	2	3	6	2	3	8	10	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	
Female.....	98	17	1	-	-	-	18	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	3	5	4	5	3	5	9	12	15	1	3	2	1	
White.....	11	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Male.....	12	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	55	12	2	-	-	-	14	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	7	9	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Negro.....	76	13	-	1	-	-	14	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	4	3	2	4	6	11	9	2	1	1	1	
Male.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female.....	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	

SUPPLEMENT-VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 4.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN	ST. THOMAS			
		Total	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	Negro	White	Negro	Mixed
	Total deaths (all causes).....	419	29	342	48	6	205	33	6	23	131	15
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....	61	2	48	11	1	50	8	1	1	17	3
1	Typhoid fever.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping-cough.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified.....	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
22	Tetanus.....	4	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	23	-	18	5	-	10	3	1	-	7	2
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	23	-	18	5	-	10	3	1	-	7	2
33	Leprosy.....	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
34	Syphilis.....	16	1	14	1	-	6	1	-	1	8	-
38	Malaria.....	5	-	5	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	7	-	5	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
	II.—Cancers and other tumors.....	28	2	23	3	1	15	1	2	1	6	2
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	28	2	23	3	1	15	1	2	1	6	2
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Buccal cavity.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Pharynx.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum.....	13	2	9	2	1	8	1	1	1	1	1
	Esophagus.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Stomach and duodenum.....	6	1	3	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1
	Liver and biliary passages.....	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum.....	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
48	Cancer of uterus.....	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
50	Cancer of breast.....	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs.....	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*.....	23	-	21	2	-	17	2	-	-	4	-
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
59	Diabetes mellitus.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
62	Fellagra.....	20	-	18	2	-	15	2	-	-	3	-
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease).....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications.....	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*.....	32	2	24	6	-	18	4	-	2	6	2
79a	Simple meningitis.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
81	Other diseases of spinal cord.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	18	1	14	3	-	9	3	-	1	5	-
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified.....	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses.....	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
85	Epilepsy.....	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
87	Other diseases of nervous system.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
89a	Diseases of ear.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
89b	Diseases of mastoid process.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	91	3	78	10	3	49	7	1	-	28	3
91a	Acute endocarditis.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular..	19	1	16	2	1	8	1	-	-	8	1
93a	Acute myocarditis.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.....	57	2	50	5	2	32	3	-	-	18	2
94a	Angina pectoris.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries).....	10	-	7	3	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	38	4	33	1	-	18	1	1	4	14	-
106b	Chronic bronchitis.....	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
107a	Bronchopneumonia.....	19	1	18	-	-	15	-	1	-	2	-
108	Lobar pneumonia.....	15	3	12	-	-	1	-	-	3	11	-
110	Pleurisy.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
112	Asthma.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	36	3	30	3	1	18	2	-	2	12	1
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
117a	Ulcer of stomach.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
117b	Ulcer of duodenum.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years).....	20	1	18	1	-	11	1	-	1	7	-
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over).....	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
122b	Intestinal obstruction.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
123	Other diseases of intestines.....	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
124	Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
125b	Other diseases of liver.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified.....	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934— Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN	ST. THOMAS			
		Total	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	Negro	White	Negro	Mixed
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system.....	48	5	40	3	-	12	-	-	5	28	3
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)..	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
131	Chronic nephritis.....	44	5	36	3	-	11	-	-	5	25	3
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*.....	5	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*.....	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
154	Osteomyelitis.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	XIV.—Congenital malformations.....	5	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
157c	Congenital malformations of heart.....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
157d	Other congenital malformations.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy.....	24	4	18	2	-	7	2	1	4	10	-
158	Congenital debility.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth.....	16	3	13	-	-	5	-	1	3	7	-
160	Injury at birth.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	6	-	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	-
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths.....	19	2	13	4	-	11	4	-	2	2	-
163-												
171	Suicide.....	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
169	Suicide by jumping from high places.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
172-												
175	Homicide.....	3	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
175	Homicide by other means.....	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
176-												
198	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	14	1	11	2	-	9	2	-	1	2	-
177	Poisoning by food.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas).....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration).....	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
183	Accidental drowning.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
186a	Traumatism by fall.....	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Not associated with symbols 201-214.....	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
194b	Other accidents.....	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Associated with symbols 201-214.....	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death.....	4	-	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
200a	Cause of death ill-defined.....	3	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Supplemental Classification											
Symbol	Death tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194c, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.											
210	Automobile accidents (primary).....	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles.

SUPPLEMENT-VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 5.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

The letters at the left of each age distribution refer to certain causes of death. These causes and their International List numbers are:

- AA - Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1, 2)
- AC - Measles (7)
- AD - Scarlet fever (8)
- AE - Whooping-cough (9)
- AF - Diphtheria (10)
- AG - Influenza (11)
- AK - Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)
- AL - Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (25)
- AN - Other forms of tuberculosis (24 - 32)
- AP - Syphilis (34)
- BA - Cancer and other malignant tumors (45 - 53)
- CB - Diabetes mellitus (59)
- DA - Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (82a, 82c)
- EA - Diseases of the heart (90 - 95)
- FA - Bronchitis (106)
- FB - Bronchopneumonia (107)
- FC - Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)
- GC - Diarrhea and enteritis (119, 120)
- GD - Appendicitis (121)
- GE - Hernia, intestinal obstruction (122)
- GF - Cirrhosis of the liver (124)
- HA - Nephritis (130-132)
- IA - Diseases of female genital organs (139)
- JA - Puerperal septicemia (140, 142a, 145)
- JB - Other puerperal causes (141, 142b - 144, 146 - 150)
- LA - Suicide (165 - 171)
- LB - Homicide (172 - 175)
- LC - Automobile accidents (210)
- LD - Automobile - railroad train and street car collisions (206, 208)
- LE - Other external causes (176 - 198)¹
- ZB - All other causes²

Title	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & ov.	Unk.
Total...	419	64	7	4	1	1	10	5	6	14	8	9	16	17	22	24	30	37	30	37	29	28	8	6	3	1	2
AA.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AC.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AD.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AE.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AG.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AK.....	23	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	4	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL.....	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AN.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	4	5	4	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1
AP.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BA.....	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CB.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	2	2	4	5	4	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1
DA.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EA.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
EB.....	81	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	1	7	6	8	15	10	14	4	1	2	1	1
EC.....	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ED.....	19	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
EE.....	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EF.....	23	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EG.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EH.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EI.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EJ.....	47	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	3	-	10	3	7	7	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
EK.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EL.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EM.....	47	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	3	-	10	3	7	7	5	1	2	-	-	-	
EN.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EO.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EP.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EQ.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ER.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ES.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ET.....	11	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EU.....	115	32	4	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	3	6	2	2	2	6	10	6	8	8	7	3	1	2	-	-	-

¹Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).
²Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 6.— DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands.....all causes	419	29	41	35	27	25	41	59	42	41	35	29	37
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smallpox.....6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles.....7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever.....8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria.....10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza.....11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery.....13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas.....15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethargic encephalitis.....17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....18	23	1	4	2	3	-	1	3	5	2	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis.....24-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....38	5	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus.....59	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.....82a,82c	18	3	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	-	-
Diseases of the heart.....90-95	81	4	7	5	6	8	9	10	6	7	5	7	7
Bronchitis.....106	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia.....107	19	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	4	4	2	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia.....108,109	15	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....119	20	2	3	-	2	-	1	1	4	2	-	2	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....120	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis.....130-132	47	4	4	5	3	3	5	7	3	2	4	4	3
Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes.....141,142b-144,146-150	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suicide.....165-171	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Automobile accidents.....210	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automobile-train, street car collisions.....206,208	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other external causes.....172-198*	14	-	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	2
All other causes.....	157	10	12	17	9	7	20	10	12	16	15	12	17

*Excludes accidents associated with automobiles (206, 208, 210).